

目 录

Table of Contents

序	vii
Preface	ix
List of Abbreviations	x
1 一个完整的故事——中美消费观再比较	2
2 买房子还是生孩子	12
3 公民“追捕权”不是行为免罪护身符	24
4 没有中国货的日子	34
5 中国的性骚扰案件	48
6 让我们远离“郁闷”	58
7 大学生网恋需引导	70
8 树立科学的吃饭观	80
9 “老外”是贬义词吗?	90
10 中国需要更多律师	100
11 当代青年与“月光族”之忧	110
12 “空巢老人”问题突出, 辽宁把“常回家看看”写进法规	120
13 中国的新城乡关系	132
14 洋快餐本土化	144
15 校园枪击: 震惊之余的思考	156
16 从“三寸金莲”到“人造美女”	168
17 成绩和学费逼死了中学生	180
18 为“厕所峰会”叫好	194
19 该对“胖子”提高保费吗?	204
20 改良中国医疗制度	216
21 全球变暖, 我们怎么办?	230
22 城市建设不能没有民族特色	242

23	四川地震：一个都不能少	254
24	让汉语在国内也热起来	270
25	现代人的恐慌	280
26	大学生的心理健康问题	294
27	中国的城乡差距到底有多大?	308
28	死者母亲，千里进京为凶手求情	322
29	手机改变了我们的生活	340
30	在中国，择偶从没有这么难	356
31	收入水平并不等同于幸福指数	374
32	节日，我们共同的日子	386
33	中国不是博物馆	400
34	奥运后的沉思	416
35	让大学精神穿透围墙	438
36	从强制婚检“恢复”到烟花禁放“开禁”	450
	拼音索引 Pinyin Index	466
	英文索引 English index	495

(一) 一个完整的故事——中美消费观再比较

钱永生

美国人早已经习惯了贷款消费，而中国人大多习惯于存款消费。有这样一个故事讲到中美两国人在消费观念上的不同：一个中国老太太和一个美国老太太在天堂相遇，谈起了她们的一生。美国老太太说：“我辛苦了三十年，终于把住房贷款都还完了。”中国老太太说：“我辛苦了三十年，终于攒够了买房的钱。”美国老太太在自己买的房子里住了三十年，后半生都在还贷款；而中国老太太后半生一直在存款攒钱，刚攒够了买房的钱，却去了天堂，无福享受自己买的新房。

这个故事经常被人讲述，用来说明美国人的消费观优于中国人；美国人超前消费，享受人生；而中国人辛苦一辈子，却不懂得享受或者来不及享受。这个故事有时也被一些学者提起，作为中西文化比较的范例。不过这个故事的续集和前传却没有人提起。续集应该是这样的；美国老太太去了天堂以后，她的子女说：“刚给母亲办完了丧事，我们又要去贷款买房了。”中国老太太去了

完整		wánzhěng	adj.	complete
故事		gù.shi	n.	story
消费观	消費觀	xiāofèiguān	n.	views of consumption; spending habits
贷款	貸款	dàikuǎn	v./n.	loan

消费	消費	xiāofèi	<i>v./n.</i>	consume (goods or services), consumption
存款		cúnguǎn	<i>n./v.-o.</i>	savings, save; deposit
天堂		tiāntáng	<i>n.</i>	heaven
相遇		xiāngyù	<i>v.</i>	accidentally meet someone
谈起	談起	tánqǐ	<i>v.</i>	talk about (sth.)
一生		yìshēng	<i>n.</i>	whole life
辛苦		xīnkǔ	<i>v./adv.</i>	(work) hard
终于	終於	zhōngyú	<i>adv.</i>	finally; at last
住房贷款	住房貸款	zhùfáng dàikuǎn	<i>n.</i>	mortgage
攒够	攢夠	zǎn'gòu	<i>v.-c.</i>	save up enough (money)
后半生	後半生	hòubànshēng	<i>n.</i>	the rest of one's life
无福 V	無福 V	wúfú	<i>adv.</i>	not have luck to: 老太太辛苦了一生却无福享受自己买的大房子。
享受		xiǎngshòu	<i>v./n.</i>	enjoy, enjoyment
讲述	講述	jiǎngshù	<i>v.</i>	tell; relate (a story or experience)
优于	優於	yōuyú	<i>v.</i>	be superior to
超前		chāoqián	<i>adj.</i>	ahead of time
一辈子	一輩子	yíběi.zi	<i>n.</i>	whole life; all (one's) life
来不及		lái. bu jí	<i>v.-c.</i>	there is no time (to do sth.)
学者	學者	xuézhě	<i>n.</i>	scholar
提起		tíqǐ	<i>v.</i>	mention; speak of
范例	範例	fànlì	<i>n.</i>	example
续集	續集	xùjí	<i>n.</i>	sequel
前传	前傳	qiánzhuàn	<i>n.</i>	foreword; prequel
办丧事	辦喪事	bàn sāngshì	<i>v.-o.</i>	handle affairs associated with a funeral

天堂以后，她的子女说：“母亲真好，辛苦一辈子，给我们留下了一套新房，我们也要努力攒钱，给孩子买房。”美国的子女住上了贷款买的新房，中国的子女住上了母亲刚买下但没有来得及享受的新房。前传应该是这样的：美国老太太年轻的时候，母亲去世了。她的母亲去世前，也刚刚还完了贷款，而且房子已经住了三十年，太旧了。她办完了丧事又接着去了银行贷款买房，她说：“我先贷款住上新房再说。至于我的孩子们，成年以后他们自己管自己吧，就像母亲对我一样。”中国老太太年轻的时候，母亲去世了，母亲也是辛苦了一辈子，临死前买下了房子，留给了她。她在给母亲送终以后说：“母亲辛苦一辈子就是为了让我们的孩子住上新房，母爱真是伟大，我怎样才能报答我的母亲呢？我唯一能做的就是将来也要给我的孩子们留下一笔买新房的钱。”

听完这个完整的故事，我们才能够正确看待中美文化观念中消费观念的差异，以及与此相关的家庭伦理和社会价值观念的差异。美国老太太贷款住上了自己的房子，享受了人生；中国老太太也有新房子住，也能享受人生，只是她住的是母亲留下的新房子(见前传部分)。从祖孙三代的连续性来看，美国人的三代是“自己管自己”，“儿孙自有儿孙福”；中国人的三代是“前人栽树，

留下

liúxià

v.-c.

leave behind: 父母死后给孩子~很多财产。

来得及		lái.dejǐ	v. -c.	there is still time to do sth.; be able to make it
去世		qùshì	v.	pass away
接着	接著	jiē.zhe	adv.	go on with; proceed
银行	銀行	yínháng	n.	bank
管		guǎn	v.	manage; supervise; care for
临死	臨死	línsǐ	v.	on one's deathbed; about to die
送终	送終	sòngzhōng	v.	attend upon a dying parent or other senior member of one's family 给...送终
母爱	母愛	mǔ'ài	n.	maternal love
伟大	偉大	wěidà	adj.	great; mighty
报答	報答	bàodá	v.	repay sb. for his kindness
唯一		wéiyī	adj.	the only (thing; one): 上帝是唯一的。/我唯一能为父母做的事就是听他们的话。
笔	筆	bǐ	M.W.	a sum of (money): 一笔钱
正确	正確	zhèngquè	adv. /adj.	correctly; correct
看待		kàndài	v.	regard; treat
差异	差異	chāyì	n.	difference
以及		yǐjǐ	conj.	and [formal]
与此相关	與此相關	yǔ cǐ xiāngguān	phr.	relevant to this
家庭伦理	家庭倫理	jiāting lúnlǐ	n.	moral principles regarding family
祖孙三代	祖孫三代	zǔ sūn sān dài	n.	three generations
连续性	連續性	liánxùxìng	n.	continuity
儿孙自有 儿孙福	兒孫自有 兒孫福	érsūn zì yǒu érsūn fú	idm.	children and grandchildren make their own fortunes/way

后人乘凉”。

于是，美国人在吃饭前要祷告：“感谢主，赐我衣，赐我食。”中国人在吃饭前，在祖先灵位前点上一炷香，放上饭，然后自己吃饭。美国人感恩是感上帝之恩，因为自古及今，上帝是唯一的，他给每个人赐福，所以美国人崇尚公平；中国人尊敬祖先，因为祖先给自己的子孙赐福，“祖先”是不断增加的，包括活着的人，将来也会成为这当中的一份子，所以中国人崇尚伦理亲情。中西消费观念的差别取决于传统文化和伦理价值的差别，随着中西文化的交流和融合，中国人在为子孙积聚财富的同时，也会接受贷款消费的观念。

《读者》2003 年 21 期

前人栽树 后人乘凉	前人栽樹 後人乘涼	qiánrén zāi shù, hòurén chéngliáng	<i>phr.</i>	early generations plant the trees under which later generations rest
祷告	禱告	dǎogào	<i>v.</i>	pray
感谢	感謝	gǎnxiè	<i>v.</i>	thank; show gratefulness to
主		zhǔ	<i>n.</i>	God; the Lord
赐	賜	cì	<i>v.</i>	bestow (favors, charity)
祖先		zǔxiān	<i>n.</i>	ancestor
灵位	靈位	língwèi	<i>n.</i>	memorial tablet
点香	點香	diǎnxiāng	<i>v.-o.</i>	burn incense
炷		zhù	<i>M.W.</i>	for incense
感恩		gǎn'ēn	<i>v.</i>	feel grateful; be thankful
上帝		shàngdì	<i>n.</i>	God
自古及今		zìgǔjīn	<i>phr.</i>	from ancient times; ever since ancient times
赐福	賜福	cǐfú	<i>v.-o.</i>	福, fortune; luck
崇尚		chóngshàng	<i>v.</i>	advocate
子孙	子孫	zǐsūn	<i>n.</i>	descendants
活着	活著	huózhe	<i>adj.</i>	living: ~的人/没死, 还~。
一份子		yífēnzi	<i>n.</i>	one member (of an organization)
亲情	親情	qīnqíng	<i>n.</i>	affection; love (between family)
取决于	取決於	qǔjué yú	<i>v.</i>	depend on; be determined by: 一个人能不能成功~ 做事情的决心。
差别		chābié	<i>n.</i>	difference
交流		jiāoliú	<i>v.</i>	exchange; communicate
融合		rónghé	<i>v.</i>	merge
积聚	積聚	jījù	<i>v.</i>	accumulate
财富	財富	cáifù	<i>n.</i>	wealth; riches

练习

I. Make a sentence using the underlined expressions.

1. 一个中国老太太和一个美国老太太在天堂相遇，谈起了她们的一生。
2. 美国老太太去了天堂以后，她的子女说：“刚给母亲办完了丧事，我们又要去贷款买房了。”
3. 美国的子女住上了贷款买的新房，中国的子女住上了母亲刚买下但没有来得及享用的新房。
4. 她说：“我先贷款住上新房再说，至于我的孩子们，成年以后他们自己管自己吧，就像母亲对我一样。”
5. 母亲辛苦一辈子就是为了让我们能够住上新房，母爱真是伟大，我怎样才能报答我的母亲呢？
6. 中西消费观念的差别取决于传统文化和伦理价值的差别。
7. 随着中西文化的交流和融合，中国人在为子孙积聚财富的同时，也会接受贷款消费的观念。

II. Complete the following dialogue using the given expressions.

A: 听说住在我们隔壁的中国老太太昨天去世了。

B: 是吗？我听说_____。

(辛苦，存款，唯一，一辈子)

A: 我真不懂中国人为什么不先享受人生而要为孩子买房子呢？

B: 中国人和美国人的消费观念不同，美国人认为_____。

(享受，来不及，在……的同时，先……再说，……就是为了……)

A: 我认为美国人的观念比中国人的好多了。

B: 我不同意，_____。

(优于，差异，家庭伦理，感谢，崇尚)

III. Discussion

1. 课文里的故事说明什么样的观念？
2. 美国人和中国人在消费习惯上有什么不同？
3. 你会给孩子存钱买房还是把钱花在自己身上？
4. 美国人用餐前祷告；中国人用餐前给祖先上香，这说明了什么现象？
5. “儿孙自有儿孙福”和“前人种树，后人乘凉”说明什么不同的观念？
6. 美国人和中国人对祖先的看法有什么不同？

IV. Composition

1. 中国人的消费观念好还是美国人的好？说一说你的看法。

一個完整的故事——中美消費觀再比較

錢永生

美國人早已經習慣了貸款消費，而中國人大多習慣於存款消費。有這樣一個故事講到中美兩國人在消費觀念上的不同：一個中國老太太和一個美國老太太在天堂相遇，談起了她們的一生。美國老太太說：“我辛苦了三十年，終於把住房貸款都還完了。”中國老太太說：“我辛苦了三十年，終於攢夠了買房的錢。”美國老太太在自己買的房子裏住了三十年，後半生都在還貸款；而中國老太太後半生一直在存款攢錢，剛攢夠了買房的錢，却去了天堂，無福享受自己買的新房。

這個故事經常被人講述，用來說明美國人的消費觀優於中國人；美國人超前消費，享受人生；而中國人辛苦一輩子，卻不懂得享受或者來不及享受。這個故事有時也被一些學者提起，作為中西文化比較的範例。不過這個故事的續集和前傳卻沒有人提起。續集應該是這樣的：美國老太太去了天堂以後，她的子女說：“剛給母親辦完了喪事，我們又要去貸款買房了。”中國老太太去了天堂以後，她的子女說：“母親真好，辛苦一輩子，給我們留下了一套新房，我們也要努力攢錢，給孩子買房。”美國的子住上了貸款買的新房，中國的子住上了母親剛買下但沒有來得及享受的新房。前傳應該是這樣的：美國老太太年輕的時候，母親去世了。她的母親去世前，也剛剛還完了貸款，而且房子已經住了三十年，太舊了。她辦完了喪事又接著去了銀行貸款買房，她說：

“我先貸款住上新房再說。至於我的孩子們，成年以後他們自己管自己吧，就像母親對我一樣。”中國老太太年輕的時候，母親去世了，母親也是辛苦了一輩子，臨死前買下了房子，留給了她。她在給母親送終以後說：“母親辛苦一輩子就是爲了讓我們能够住上新房，母愛真是偉大，我怎樣才能報答我的母親呢？我唯一能做的就是將來也要給我的孩子們留下一筆買新房的錢。”

聽完這個完整的故事，我們才能够正確看待中美文化觀念中消費觀念的差異，以及與此相關的家庭倫理和社會價值觀念的差異。美國老太太貸款住上了自己的房子，享受了人生；中國老太太也有新房子住，也能享受人生，只是她住的是母親留下的新房子(見前傳部分)。從祖孫三代的連續性來看，美國人的三代是“自己管自己”，“兒孫自有兒孫福”；中國人的三代是“前人栽樹，後人乘涼”。

於是，美國人在用餐前要禱告：“感謝主，賜我衣，賜我食。”中國人在吃飯前，在祖先靈位前點上一炷香，放上飯，然後自己吃飯。美國人感恩是感上帝之恩，因爲自古及今，上帝是唯一的，他給每個人賜福，所以美國人崇尚公平；中國人尊敬祖先，因爲祖先給自己的子孫賜福，“祖先”是不斷增加的，包括活著的人，將來也會成爲這當中的一份子，所以中國人崇尚倫理親情。中西消費觀念的差別取決於傳統文化和倫理價值的差別，隨著中西文化的交流和融合，中國人在爲子孫積聚財富的同時，也會接受貸款消費的觀念。

《讀者》2003 年 21 期

Pinyin Index

拼音索引

The entries are in *pinyin* and arranged in alphabetical order.
The number following each entry indicates the page on which
it appears.

本索引以汉语拼音检索，按字母顺序排列。各词条后的
数字为该词条出现的页码。

Pinyin Index

A

āidào, 哀悼, *v.*, grieve (mourn) over somebody's death, 161
 ái, 挨, *v.*, drag on; put off; delay, 218
 áizhèng, 癌症, *n.*, cancer, 209
 àihào zhě, 爱好者, *n.*, enthusiast; fan, 159
 àihù, 爱护, *v.*, take good care of; treasure, 115
 àixīn, 爱心, *n.*, loving heart, 332
 Ānhuī, 安徽, *n.*, Anhui Province, 361
 ānjìng, 安静, *adj.*, quiet; peaceful, 283
 ānquán'gǎn, 安全感, *n.*, sense of security, 59
 ānwèi, 安慰, *v./n.*, comfort; console; soothe, 393
 ānwěn, 安稳, *adj.*, safe and secure; stable, 13
 ānxīn, 安心, *adj.*, feel at ease; be relieved, 144
 àn... biāozhǔn, 按...标准, *phr.*, by...standard, 185
 ànjiàn, 案件, *n.*, case, 101, 157, 323
 ànlì, 案例, *n.*, case, 455
 ànshì, 暗示, *n./v.*, hint, 49
 ànzhào, 按照, *prep.*, according to; in accordance with, 325
 Àoyùn, 奥运, *n.*, Olympic, 416

B

BBS, *n.*, Bulletin Board System, 60
 Bālí, 巴黎, *n.*, Paris, 309
 bǎ...dàng huí shì, 把...当回事, *phr.*, take sth seriously, 81
 bǎwò, 把握, *v./n.*, take hold of; be confident of, 75, 247
 báibù, 白布, *n.*, white cloth, 171
 báifèi, 白费, *v.*, waste, 235
 bǎilǐng, 白领, *adj.*, white-collared, 365
 bǎi, 摆, *v.*, put; arrange, 183
 bǎibānténg'ài, 百般疼爱, *phr.*, very fond of by every means, 113
 bǎifēn diǎn, 百分点, *n.*, percentage points, 281
 bǎituō, 摆脱, *v.*, be rid of, 173
 bānbù, 颁布, *v.*, promulgate; issue; publish, 172
 Bāngjiāo'ěrní, 邦焦尔尼, *n.*, Bongiorno. (a surname), 35
 bān zhǔrèn, 班主任, *n.*, teacher in charge of a class, 183, 254
 bàn, 办, *v.*, do; manage; handle, 443
 bànkōng, 半空, *n.*, in midair, 62
 bànlǐ, 办理, *v.*, attend to, 451
 bànlǚ, 伴侣, *n.*, companion; mate, 365
 bàn sāngshì, 办丧事, *v.-o.*, handle affairs associated with a funeral, 3
 bàنشù, 半数, *n.*, half the number, 145
 bàngwǎn, 傍晚, *n.*, evening; dusk, 81
 bāohán, 包含, *v.*, include; contain, 91
 bāokuò, 包括, *v.*, include, 39
 bāokuò... zàinèi, 包括...在内, *v.*, include, 301
 bāoróng, 包容, *v.*, tolerate, 444
 bǎo'ān, 保安, *n.*, security guard, 323
 bǎofèi, 保费, *n.*, insurance premium, 204
 bǎoguì, 宝贵, *adj.*, valuable; precious, 16
 bǎohán, 饱含, *v.*, be filled with, 93

bǎohù sǎn, 保护伞, *n.*, protective umbrella, 219
 bǎohù zhǔyì, 保护主义, *n.*, protectionism, 37
 bǎojiàn, 保健, *n.*, health protection, 451
 bǎomǔ, 保姆, *n.*, housekeeper, nanny, 361
 bǎoxiǎn, 保险, *n.*, insurance, 219
 bǎoxiǎn gōngsī, 保险公司, *n.*, insurance company, 205
 bǎozhàng, 保障, *n./v.*, guarantee, ensure; protect, 121, 313
 bǎozhèng, 保证, *v.*, ensure; guarantee, 296
 bào, 抱, *v.*, embrace, 258
 bàochóu, 报酬, *n.*, reward; pay, 359
 bàofā hù, 暴发户, *n.*, upstart, 427
 bàogào, 报告, *n.*, report, 281
 bàoguāng, 曝光, *v./n.*, exposure; expose, 294
 bàokān, 报刊, *n.*, newspapers and magazines, 455
 bàolì, 暴力, *n./adj.*, violence, 27
 bàoqiàn, 抱歉, *adj.*, apologetic, 406
 bào.yuàn, 抱怨, *v.*, complain, 111
 bàozhú, 爆竹, *n.*, firecrackers, 391, 452
 bēi'āi, 悲哀, *adj./n.*, sorrowful; sorrow, 16
 bēijù, 悲剧, *n.*, tragedy, 360
 bēitòng, 悲痛, *adj.*, sorrowful; grieved, 157
 Běidà, 北大, *n.*, Peking University, 439
 běijí, 北极, *n.*, the North Pole, 233
 Běijīng Kǎoyā, 北京烤鸭, *n.*, Peking roast duck, 146
 bèi, 倍, *n.*, times, 14
 bèigào rén, 被告人, *n.*, defendant, 327
 bèigào xī, 被告席, *n.*, dock (in a law court), 325
 bèihài rén, 被害人, *n.*, victim, 324
 bèijǐng, 背景, *n.*, background, 196, 357
 bèi shìwéi, 被视为, *v.*, be considered as, 295
 bèizi, 被子, *n.*, quilt, 329
 bēnpǎo, 奔跑, *v.*, run; dash, 259
 běnshìjì mò, 本世纪末, *n.*, end of this century, 230
 běntǔhuà, 本土化, *adj./n./v.*, localization, 144
 běnyì, 本意, *n.*, true intention, 27
 běnzhì, 本质, *n.*, nature; innate character, 379
 bēngkuì, 崩溃, *v./n.*, collapse; crumble, 75, 261
 bīsǐ, 逼死, *v.*, hound somebody to death, 180
 bǐ, 笔, *M.W.*, a sum of (money), 5, 13
 bǐbǐ jiē shì, 比比皆是, *idm.*, can be seen everywhere, 273
 bǐcǐ, 彼此, *pron.*, each other, 39
 bǐlì, 比例, *n.*, proportion; ratio, 71, 217
 bǐrú, 比如, *phr.*, for example, 377
 bǐshì, 鄙视, *v.*, despise; disdain, 51
 bǐxià, 笔下, *n.*, the wording and purport of what one writes, 407
 bǐyù, 比喻, *n./v.*, metaphor, compare one thing to another, 133
 bǐzhě, 笔者, *n.*, I (the author; the writer), 340
 bì, 臂, *n.*, arm, 261
 bìbùkěshǎo, 必不可少, *adj.*, absolutely necessary, 391
 bìdìng, 必定, *adv.*, be bound to, 147
 bì guān suǒ guó, 闭关锁国, *phr.*, seal one's country off from international influence, 91
 bì mù, 闭幕, *v.*, close (a meeting or an activity), 417
 bìrán, 必然, *adj./adv.*, inevitable; certain, 453, 296

Pinyin Index

biānjiè, 边界, *n.*, border; borderline, 375
 biānyuán rénqún, 边缘人群, *n.*, people belonging to the fringes of society, 301
 biǎnyì cí, 贬义词, *n.*, derogatory term, 90
 biàndòng, 变动, *n.*, change; alteration, 377
 biàndì, 遍地, *adj.*, everywhere, 405
 biànhuà, 变化, *n.*, change, 363
 biànlùn, 辩论, *v./n.*, debate; argue over, 158,325
 biànyú, 便于, *v.*, easy to; convenient for, 343
 biāoběn, 标本, *n.*, specimen; sample, 408
 biāo běn jiān zhì, 标本兼治, *phr.*, treat a disease by tackling both its root cause and symptoms; seek both a temporary solution and a permanent cure, 83
 biāozhì, 标志, *n.*, sign; mark; symbol, 283
 biāozhì, 标识, *n.*, mark, 243
 biāozhǔn, 标准, *n.*, standard; criterion, 377
 biāozhǔnhuà, 标准化, *adj./n.*, standardization, 149
 biǎomíng, 表明, *v.*, indicate; make clear; make known, 231,245,375
 biǎoshì, 表示, *v.*, express; indicate; show, 100
 bīn'guǎn, 宾馆, *n.*, hotel, 309
 bīn zhì rú guī, 宾至如归, *idm.*, guests feel at home, 423
 bīngliáng, 冰凉, *adj.*, ice-cold, 181
 bīngmǎ yǒng, 兵马俑, *n.*, Qin Shihuang's terracotta Army, 408
 bīngshān, 冰山, *n.*, iceberg; glacier, 231
 bīngfáng, 病房, *n.*, ward, 217
 bīngfēi, 并非, *v.*, no; not at all, 27
 bīnggēn, 病根, *n.*, the root cause of trouble, 375
 bīngjí luàn tóuyī, 病急乱投医, *phr.*, try anything when in a desperate situation, 299
 bìng wú bù tóng, 并无不同, *v.*, has no difference, 51
 bō.lichuāng, 玻璃窗, *n.*, glass windows, 255
 bóruò, 薄弱, *adj.*, weak; vulnerable, 221
 bówùguǎn, 博物馆, *n.*, museum, 400,423,443
 bózi, 脖子, *n.*, neck, 331
 bú xià yú, 不下于, *v.*, on a par with, 283
 búduàn, 不断, *adv.*, ceaselessly, 102,157
 búgù yíqiè, 不顾一切, *phr.*, recklessly; without regard for anything else, 159,261
 búguò rúcǐ, 不过如此, *phr.*, nothing more than this, 309
 búlìyú, 不利于, *v.*, detrimental to:, 439
 búliào, 不料, *adv.*, unexpectedly, 133
 búxiè, 不懈, *adv.*, untiring; unremitting, 393
 búyuè, 不悦, *adj.*, displeased, 49
 búzhìyú, 不至于, *conj.*, cannot go so far as to, 235,458
 bǔzhù, 补助, *n.*, subsidy; grant-in-aid, 219
 bù'ān, 不安, *adj./n.*, restlessness; worried; uneasy, 423
 bùdé, 不得, *aux.*, should not; must not, 125
 bùfáng, 不妨, *adv.*, there is no harm in, 393,408
 bùjīn rúcǐ, 不仅如此, *conj.*, not only this (but also...), 233
 bù kě fǒurèn, 不可否认, *adj.*, undeniable; incontestable, 27
 bùkě sīyì, 不可思议, *adj.*, unimaginable, 295
 bùkě yùcè, 不可预测, *v./adj.*, unpredictable, 205
 bùliáng, 不良, *adj.*, bad; undesirable; unhealthy, 104
 bùmén, 部门, *n.*, department; section, 53

bùmiǎn, 不免, *adv.*, would naturally (unavoidably), 423
 bùróng, 不容, *v.*, not tolerate; not allow, 245
 bùróng zhìyí, 不容置疑, *v.*, allow no doubt, 405
 bù shǒu fùdào, 不守妇道, *phr.*, not abide by the traditional rules that women should obey, 49
 bùtōng, 不通, *adj.*, incoherent, 272
 bùtóng rénqún, 不同人群, *n.*, different crowds, 377
 bù yán 'ér yù, 不言而喻, *phr.*, it goes without saying, 81
 bù yúkuài, 不愉快, *adj.*, unhappy, 49
 bù yǔ, 不予, *v.*, not give; deny, 451
 bù yuǎn qiānlǐ, 不远千里, *idm.*, without regarding a thousand miles as distant, 401
 bù wén bú wèn, 不闻不问, *phr.* show no interest in something; be indifferent to sth. 闻: hear; news; smell, 75
 bùzhǎng, 部长, *n.*, head of a department, 100
 bùzú, 不足, *v.*, less than, 134

C

CNN, *n.*, CNN, 169
 cā, 擦, *v.*, wipe; scrub, 183
 cáifù, 财富, *n.*, wealth; riches, 7,439
 cáizhèng, 财政, *n.*, finance [public], 219
 cǎifāng, 采访, *v./n.*, interview, 309,341
 cǎigòu yuán, 采购员, *n.*, purchasing agent, 361
 cǎinà, 采纳, *v.*, adopt; accept, 61
 cǎiqǔ, 采取, *v.*, adopt; take, 37
 cǎixìn, 彩信, *n.*, MMS, 342
 cǎiyòng, 采用, *v.*, adopt; put to use, 205,299
 càidān, 菜单, *n.*, menu, 147
 Cài Yuánpéi, 蔡元培, 1868-1940, *n.*, Cai Yuan Pei, 442
 cānjiā, 参加, *v.*, attend, 180
 cānkǎo, 参考, *v.*, consult; refer, 195
 cānyì yuàn, 参议院, *n.*, Senate, 159
 cānyǐn, 餐饮, *n.*, food and beverages, 81,113
 cānyù, 参与, *v.*, partake in, 71,235
 cānzhào, 参照, *v.*, consult; refer to, 205
 cāochǎng, 操场, *n.*, playground, 257
 Cáo, 曹, *n.*, a surname,
 cǎoyuán, 草原, *n.*, grassland; prairie, 84
 cèliáng, 测量, *v.*, measure (height, width...),
 cèlùè, 策略, *n.*, tactics, 147
 cèmiàn, 侧面, *n.*, side; aspect, 115
 cèshì, 测试, *v./n.*, test, 205
 céngcì, 层次, *n.*, level, 101
 chābié, 差别, *n.*, difference, 7
 chājù, 差距, *n.*, gap; disparity, 187
 chātú, 插图, *n.*, illustration; plate, 403
 chāyì, 差异, *n.*, difference, 5
 chá, 查, *v.*, look up; consult, 282
 chāchǔ, 查处, *v.*, investigate and punish accordingly, 103
 chāguǎn, 茶馆, *n.*, Teahouse a famous play, 407
 chájī, 茶几, *n.*, tea table, 181
 chāyàn, 查验, *v.*, check; examine, 451
 chāyì, 茶艺, *n.*, tea arts, 401
 chà'nàjiān, 刹那间, *n.*, in a flash, 255

Pinyin Index

- p>
- chàsheng, 差生, *n.*, bad student, 181
- chāichú, 拆除, *v.*, demolish; dismantle, 407
- chǎnzú, 缠足, *v.-o.*, bind the feet, 171
- chǎnpǐn, 产品, *n.*, product; goods, 144
- chǎnshēng, 产生, *v.*, produce, 187
- chǎnyeliàn, 产业链, *n.*, industrial chain, 347
- chángfú, 常服, *n.*, common costume, 403
- chángnián, 常年, *adv.*, all year round, 123
- chángpáo mǎguà, 长袍马褂, *n.*, long gown and mandarin jacket, 403
- chángqī, 长期, *n.*, long-term, 147,221
- Chángshā, 长沙, *n.*, Changsha City, 205
- chángshì, 尝试, *v./n.*, try; attempt, 35
- chángtàn, 长叹, *v.*, deep sigh, 329
- chángwēihuì, 常委会, *n.*, standing committee, 121
- chángyuǎn, 长远, *adj.*, long-term, 315
- chǎngsuǒ, 场所, *n.*, place, 441
- chàngǎo, 倡导, *v.*, initiate, 121,442
- chàngǎn, 怅然, *adv./adj.*, disappointedly, disappointed; upset, 405
- chàngxiāo, 畅销, *adj./v.*, sell well; very marketable, 417
- chāochū, 超出, *v.*, go beyond; overstep, 27
- chāoguò, 超过, *v.*, exceed; outnumber, 205
- chāoqián, 超前, *adj.*, ahead of time, 3
- chāoyuè, 超越, *v.*, surpass; exceed; go beyond, 421
- chāozhòng, 超重, *v.*, overweight, 83
- cháonòng, 嘲弄, *v.*, make fun (of); tease, 91
- cháoxiào, 嘲笑, *v.*, laugh at; mock, 71
- chāozuò, 炒作, *v.*, speculate, 444
- chèdǐ, 彻底, *adv.*, completely; thoroughly, 222
- chénjiù, 陈旧, *adj.*, old-fashioned, 419
- chénmò yú, 沉溺于, *v.*, indulge in, 115
- chénsī, 沉思, *n./v.*, deep thought; be engrossed in thought; muse, 416
- chénzhòng, 沉重, *adj.*, heavy, 75
- chèn, 趁, *prep.*, take advantage of, 16
- chēng, 称, *v.*, say, 181
- chēnghào, 称号, *n.*, title, 169
- chēng mù jié shé, 瞠目结舌, *idm.*, stare tongue-tied (usually in embarrassment, panic, etc.), 71
- chēngwèi, 称谓, *n.*, title; designation, 91
- Chéng, 程, *n.*, a surname, 208,209
- chéngdù, 程度, *n.*, degree, 53
- chéngdān, 承担, *v.*, undertake; bear, 25,185
- chéngguǒ, 成果, *n.*, achievement; result, 37,222
- chéngguāngmiào, 城隍庙, *n.*, town god's temple, 403
- chéngghūn, 成婚, *v.*, get married, 357
- chéngjì dān, 成绩单, *n.*, transcript, 181
- chéngjiā shēngzǐ, 成家生子 married and have children, 135
- chénglì, 成立, *v.*, found; establish; set up, 103,441
- chéngnuò, 承诺, *v./n.*, promise to undertake, commitment; promise, 101,365
- chéngrèn, 承认, *v.*, admit; confess, 159,169,325
- chéngshòu, 承受, *v.*, bear; endure, 301
- chéngshú, 成熟, *v./adj.*, ripen; mature, 132,348
- chéngxian, 呈现, *v.*, present; appear, 275,301,345
- chéngxiāng chājù, 城乡差距, *n.*, disparity between the city and rural areas, 133,308
- chéngxiào, 成效, *n.*, effect; result, 197,315
- chéngxù, 程序, *n.*, procedure, 325
- chéngyǐ, 乘以, *v.*, times; multiply by, 81
- chéngyuán, 成员, *n.*, member, 219
- chéngzhǎng, 成长, *v.*, grow up, 281,347,425
- chéngzhèn, 城镇, *n.*, cities and towns, 219
- chī.bu xiāo, 吃不消, *v.-c.*, more than one can stand, 15
- chīfàn'guān, 吃饭观, *n.*, Eating attitude; attitude towards eating, 80
- chí, 持, *v.*, hold; grasp, 323
- chíxù, 持续, *v.*, last; continue; sustain, 275
- chōngdòng, 冲劲, *adj.*, impulsive, 159
- chōngfèn, 充分, *adj./adv.*, sufficient; fully, 161,209
- chōngjī, 冲击, *n./v.*, impact; assault, 273,389
- chōngmǎn, 充满, *v.*, be full of; be fill with, 135
- chōngqì, 充气, *adj./v.-o.*, inflatable; inflate, 37
- chōngshí, 充实, *adj./v.*, substantial; substantiate, 262
- chōngtū, 冲突, *n.*, conflict, 61
- chóngjiàn, 重建, *v.*, rebuild; reconstruct, 262
- Chóngqìng Shì, 重庆市, *n.*, Chongqing City, 81,343
- chóngshàng, 崇尚, *v.*, advocate; uphold, 7,161
- chóngwēn, 重温, *v.*, reproduce (the good old days), 391
- chóngxīn, 重新, *adv.*, again, 453
- Chóngyáng Jié, 重阳节, *n.*, Double Ninth Festival, 387
- chóngzāi, 虫灾, *n.*, insect plague, 233
- chōuyàng diàochā, 抽样调查, *n.*, sample survey, 281
- chū, 初, *v.*, *adv.*, first (time), 309
- chūbǎn, 出版, *n./v.*, publication publish, 37,113
- chūchǎng jià, 出厂价, *n.*, factory price, 217
- chūfā, 出发, *v.*, start from; proceed from, 391
- chūhū yìliào, 出乎意料, *phr.*, contrary to expectation(s), 329
- chūjìng, 出境, *v.-o.*, leave the country; depart, 272
- chūkǒu, 出口, *v./n.*, export, 38
- chūlù, 出路, *n.*, a way out (of a difficult situation), 217
- chūmài, 出卖, *v.*, sell (off), 425
- chū rén yìliào, 出人意料, *phr.*, unexpectedly, 157
- chūshěn, 初审, *v./n.*, examine/hear (law or bill) for the first time, first hearing, 452
- chūshēng quēxiàn, 出生缺陷, *n.*, birth defect, 455
- chūshǐ jiēduàn, 初始阶段, *n.*, the beginning stage, 133
- chūshì, 出事, *v.-o.*, have an accident, 259
- chūshòu, 出售, *v.*, sell, 157
- chūtái, 出台, *v./n.*, unveil, 123
- chūxiàn, 出现, *v.*, appear; emerge, 243,299
- chūyú, 出于, *v.*, out of; proceed from, 35
- chūzì, 出自, *v.*, come from; take its source from, 35
- chúguì, 橱柜, *n.*, cupboard; cabinet, 357
- chúqù, 除去, *v.*, deduct, get rid of,
- chúxī, 除夕, *n.*, New Year's Eve, 457
- chúyǐ, 除以, *v.*, divide by, 82
- chǔfá, 处罚, *v./n.*, punish; punishment, 103
- chǔfèn, 处分, *v./n.*, sanction; punish, 125

Pinyin Index

chǔlǐ, 处理, *v.*, handle; deal with, 27,61,122
 chǔyú, 处于, *v.*, be (in a certain condition), 296
 chùfàn, 触犯, *v.*, offend; violate, 121
 chùsuǒ, 处所, *n.*, place; location, 244
 chuāntòu, 穿透, *v.-c.*, penetrate; pass through, 438
 chuānzhuó, 穿着, *n.*, dress; apparel, 363
 chuánbiàn, 传遍, *v.-c.*, spread all around, 287
 chuánbō, 传播, *v.*, spread; circulate, 271,439,455
 chuánchéng, 传承, *v.*, hand down, 391
 chuándá, 传达, *v.*, pass on; transmit, 441
 chuángdān, 床单, *n.*, sheet, 329
 chuánrǎn bìng, 传染病, *n.*, infectious disease, 235
 chuányán, 传言, *n.*, hearsay; rumor, 35
 chuǎnqì, 喘气, *v.-o.*, gasp for air; breathe, 256
 chuǎng tiānxià, 闯天下, *v.-o.*, make an itinerant living, 171
 chuàng, 创, *v.*, establish; set; make, 157,407
 chuàngfā, 创发, *v.*, create and invent, 425
 chuàngjiàn, 创建, *v.*, establish; found, 422
 chuàngxīn, 创新, *v.*, bring forth new ideas; innovate, 342,427
 chuàngyì, 创意, *n.*, originality, 421
 chuàngzào, 创造, *v.*, create; bring out, 93,147
 Chūnjié, 春节, *n.*, Spring Festival, 145,323
 chūnyóu, 春游, *v.*, spring outing, 393
 chuòxué, 辍学, *v.*, drop out of school, 313
 cí bù dá yì, 词不达意, *phr.*, language fails to express meaning, 273
 cídiǎn, 词典, *n.*, dictionary, 58
 cífú lièchē, 磁浮列车, *n.*, magnetic levitation train, 421
 cíhuì, 词汇, *n.*, vocabulary, 94
 cì, 赐, *v.*, bestow (favours, charity), 7
 cífú, 赐福, *v.-o.*, fortune; luck: 福, 7
 cìtòng, 刺痛, *v.*, pierce; stab (and hurt), 181
 cōngcōng, 匆匆, *adv./adj.*, hurriedly, 181,261,325
 cóngshì, 从事, *v.*, engaged in, 73,101,231
 cóngzhōng huòyì, 从中获益, *phr.*, benefit from it, 444
 cùchéng, 促成, *v.*, help to bring about, 137
 cùjìn, 促进, *v.*, promote; boost, 123,348
 cùshǐ, 促使, *v.*, impel; spur, 125
 cūnzhuāng, 村庄, *n.*, village, 359
 cún, 存, *v.*, save; deposit, 13
 cúnkuǎn, 存款, *n./v.-o.*, savings, save; deposit, 3,357
 cúnzài, 存在, *v./n.*, exist; be, existence, 13,149,245,298
 cuòjué, 错觉, *n.*, illusion; misconception, 285
 cuòshī, 措施, *n.*, measure, 37,161
 cuòzhé, 挫折, *n.*, frustration; setback, 61

D

dā.yìng, 答应, *v.*, promise; agree, 53
 dá, 达, *v.*, reach; amount to, 295
 dǎ gōng, 打工, *v.-o.*, (usually temporarily) do manual work, 217
 dǎ guānggùn, 打光棍, *v.-o.*, be a bachelor, 15
 dǎjī, 打击, *v.*, hit; strike, 75

dǎxià jīchǔ, 打下基础, *phr.*, lay a foundation, 187,311
 dǎjià, 打架, *v.-o.*, fight, 329
 dǎzào, 打造, *v.*, build, 311
 dàdǎn, 大胆, *adj.*, bold; daring, 173
 dàdì, 大地, *n.*, earth; the world, 255
 dàdì shānchuān, 大地山川, *n.*, the earth, the mountains, and rivers, 393
 dàdù, 大度, *adj.*, magnanimous, 94
 dà fúdù, 大幅度, *adv.*, by a wide margin, 281,313
 dàguān, 大官, *n.*, higher-ranking official, 115
 dàhù, 大户, *n.*, rich and influential family, 361
 dà jīng xiǎo guài, 大惊小怪, *idm.*, make a fuss about nothing, 71
 dàkě búbì, 大可不必, *adv.*, need not, 93
 dàliàng, 大量, *adv./adj.*, in large quantity, 234,298
 dàlù, 大陆, *n.*, continent; mainland, 147,406
 dà mǔjiǎozhǐ, 大拇指趾, *n.*, big toe, 171
 dàpào, 大炮, *n.*, big gun, 91
 dàqí, 大旗, *n.*, flag; banner, 421
 dàyuē, 大约, *adv.*, approximately, 295,361
 dàzhòngguà, 大众化, *adj./n.v.*, popularization, 149
 dāi, 呆, *v.*, stay; dumbstruck, 125,259
 dǎitú, 歹徒, *n.*, villain, 24
 dàibiǎo, 代表, *v.*, represent; stand for, 283
 dàibiǎozuò, 代表作, *n.*, representative work, 417
 dàidài xiāngchuán, 代代相传, *v.*, hand down from generation to generation, 387
 dàijià, 代价, *n.*, price, 168
 dàikuǎn, 贷款, *v./n.*, loan, 2
 dàitì, 代替, *v.*, replace, 299
 dàiyou Jīngwèi, 带有京味, *phr.*, have the flavor of Peking culture, 404
 dàiyù, 待遇, *n.*, (enjoy) certain power and social status; material return; salary or wages and benefits, 137
 dān, 单, *adv.*, only; alone, 379
 dānchún, 单纯, *adj.*, mere; purely, 207
 dānshēn, 单身, *adj.*, unmarried; single, 363
 dānshēn zú, 单身族, *n.*, singles, 365
 dānwù, 耽误, *v.*, delay; hold up, 185
 dānwèi, 单位, *n.*, work unit, 125
 dānyōu, 担忧, *n./v.*, worry, 25,111
 dànbó, 淡薄, *adj.*, fading; faint, 51,389
 dànhuà, 淡化, *v.*, water down; thin, 220,389
 dānyuàn, 但愿, *v.*, wish, 161
 dāng, 当, *adv.*, ought; work as, 199,361
 dāngbīng, 当兵, *v.-o.*, join the army, 185
 dāngchǎng, 当场, *adv.*, on the spot, 323
 dāngdài, 当代, *adj./n.*, modern; contemporary, 110,423
 dāngdì, 当地, *adj.*, local, 185
 dāngnián, 当年, *n.*, (in) those years, 16,454
 dāngqián, 当前, *adj./n.*, present; current, 405
 dāngshí, 当时, *adj./n.*, at that time, 441
 dāngshì rén, 当事人, *n.*, party/person concerned, 103
 dāngxuǎn, 当选, *v.*, elected, 159
 dāngyuè, 当月, *n.*, that month, 110
 dǎng.búzhù, 挡不住, *v.-c.*, not be able to stop, 75

Pinyin Index

dǎogào, 祷告, *v.*, pray, 7
 dǎozhì, 导致, *v.*, lead to; result in; cause, 60,359
 dào lái, 到来, *n.*, arrival; coming, 255
 dàolù, 道路, *n.*, road, 453
 dàotóulái, 到头来, *phr.*, in the end, 158
 dào yì, 道义, *n.*, morality and justice, 301
 Dékèsàsī Zhōu, 得克萨斯州, *n.*, Texas, 233
 dé yǐ, 得以, *v.*, so that...can..., 172
 dé yì yú, 得益于, *v.*, benefit from; profit from, 347
 dé zuì, 得罪, *v.*, offend, 159
 dēng jì, 登记, *v./n.*, register; registration, 451
 děng dài, 等待, *n./v.*, waiting, wait; await, 347
 děng hòu, 等候, *v.*, wait, 15
 děng tóng, 等同, *v.*, equate, 374
 děng yú, 等于, *v.*, equal to, 28,149
 dī bǎo, 低保, *n.*, subsistence allowances for the urban poor, 217
 dī jià, 低价, *adj.*, low-priced, 133
 dī lián, 低廉, *adj.*, cheap, 222
 dī sù, 低俗, *adj.*, vulgar; philistine, 273
 dī mìng, 抵命, *v.-o.*, pay with one's life, 327
 dǐ zhì, 抵制, *v.*, resist; press a boycott on, 35
 dǐ bǎn, 地板, *n.*, floor, 257
 dǐ fāng xìng, 地方性, *adj.*, local, 123,451
 dì miàn, 地面, *n.*, ground; land surface, 62
 dì qiú, 地球, *n.*, the earth; the globe, 272
 dì qū, 地区, *n.*, region; district; area, 101,245
 dì sān shì jiè, 第三世界, *n.*, the third world, 421
 dì zhèn, 地震, *n.*, earthquake, 254
 diǎn lǐ, 典礼, *n.*, ceremony, 180,417
 diǎn xiāng, 点香, *v.-o.*, burn incense, 7
 diǎn xíng, 典型, *n./adj.*, typical example, 111
 diàn jì, 惦记, *v.*, concerned about, 331
 diào chá, 调查, *v./n.*, look into; investigation, 71,104
 diē dǎo, 跌倒, *v.-c.*, fall (down), 258
 diē diē zhuàng zhuàng, 跌跌撞撞, *adv.*, stumblingly; totteringly, 259
 Dīng Juān, 丁娟, *n.*, personal name, 361
 dìng, 订, *v.*, order, 36
 dìng dān, 订单, *n.*, order, 36
 dìng gé, 定格, *v.*, freeze-frame; freeze, 247
 dìng hūn, 订婚, *v.-o.*, engage, 357
 dìng jià, 定价, *v.-o.*, set a price, 147
 dìng wèi, 定位, *n.*, fixed position, 247
 dìng yì, 定义, *v.*, define, 207
 diū, 丢, *v.*, lose, 340
 diū qì, 丢弃, *v.*, abandon; discard, 247
 dōng běi, 东北, *n.*, northeast part of China, 311
 Dōng jīng, 东京, *n.*, Tokyo, 309
 dòng rén, 动人, *adj.*, moving; touching, 391
 dòng wù, 动物, *n.*, animal, 230
 dòng xiàng, 动向, *n.*, trend, 295
 dòng yuán, 动员, *v.*, mobilize; arouse, 419
 dòng zhē, 动辄, *adv.*, easily, 243
 dòng zuò, 动作, *n.*, act; move, 49
 dú dào, 独到, *adj.*, fresh and unusual, 417

dú yǒu, 独有, *adj.*, unique; distinctive, 146
 dú zhě, 读者, *n.*, reader, 39,375
 dù guò, 度过, *v.*, spend; pass, 16
 dù zi, 肚子, *n.*, belly; stomach, 81
 Duānwǔ Jié, 端午节, *n.*, Dragon Boat Festival, 387
 duǎn quē, 短缺, *adj./n.*, shortage; deficit, 101,313
 duǎn xìn, 短信, *n.*, text message, 344
 duàn yuán cán bì, 断垣残壁, *n.*, broken walls, 408
 duì bǐ, 对比, *v.*, contrast, 111
 duì fāng, 对方, *n.*, opposite side; the other party, 71
 duì huà, 对话, *n.*, dialogue, 37
 duì jiē, 对接, *v.*, link up; connect, 343
 duì shǒu, 对手, *n.*, opponent; match, 147,423
 duì wu, 队伍, *n.*, ranks; troops, 73
 duì wài kāi fàng, 对外开放, *phr.*, open to outsiders, 443
 duì xiàng, 对象, *n.*, boyfriend/girlfriend, 359
 duì yìng, 对应, *v.*, correspond, 345
 dūn, 蹲, *v.*, squat; crouch, 257
 duō fāng miàn, 多方面, *adj.*, multi-faceted, 311
 duō shǎo, 多少, *adv.*, more or less, 423
 duō yàng, 多样, *adj.*, various; varied, 343
 duō zhǒng duō yàng, 多种多样, *adj.*, varied, 386,441
 duō zī duō cǎi, 多姿多彩, *adj.*, colorful(of life), 173

E

é wài, 额外, *adj.*, additional, 207
 ēn cì, 恩赐, *v./n.*, bestow (charity, favors, etc.), 387
 ēn rén, 恩人, *n.*, benefactor, 331
 ér jīn, 而今, *n.*, now; at the present time, 287
 érsūn zì yǒu érsūn fú, 儿孙自有儿孙福, *idm.*, children and grandchildren make their own fortunes/way, 5
 ér xǐ, 儿媳, *n.*, daughter-in-law, 323
 ér xǐ fù, 儿媳儿媳, *n.*, daughter-in-law, 329
 ěr duo, 耳朵, *n.*, ear, 283
 ěr gēn qīng jìng, 耳根清静, *phr.*, leave in peace; have a quiet and peaceful environment, 283
 ěr jī, 耳机, *n.*, earphone; headphone, 283
 èr yǎng huà tàn, 二氧化碳, *n.*, carbon dioxide, 235
 Èr zhàn, 二战, *n.*, World War II, 93

F

fā biǎo, 发表, *v.*, publish; issue; voice, 281
 fā bìng lǜ, 发病率, *n.*, rate of illness, 207
 fā cái, 发财, *v.-o.*, get rich, 84
 fā chóu, 发愁, *v.*, worry; be anxious, 81
 fā dá guó jiā, 发达国家, *n.*, developed country, 275
 fā diàn, 发电, *v.-o.*, generate electricity, 232
 fā huī, 发挥, *v.*, bring into play, 102
 fā shēng, 发生, *v./n.*, happen; occur; occurrence, 294
 fā shēng lǜ, 发生率, *n.*, probability; incidence, 455
 fā sòng, 发送, *v.*, send; transmit, 53,345
 fā xiè, 发泄, *v.*, vent; give outlet to, 59
 fā yuán, 发源, *v.*, originate (from/in), 231
 fā zǐ, 发紫, *v.*, become purple, 181
 fā zì, 发自, *v.*, come from, 327

Pinyin Index

- fāzuò, 发作, *v.*, break out, 455
fāwèi, 乏味, *adj.*, dull; tedious; flat, 59
fǎ'àn, 法案, *n.*, bill; act, 101,159
fǎdìng, 法定, *adj.*, lawful; legal, 391
fǎguī, 法规, *n.*, laws and regulations, 120,451
fǎlǐ, 法理, *n.*, jurisprudence; legal principle, 25
Fǎlǎnkèfú, 法兰克福, *n.*, Frankford, 243
fǎlǜ tiáowén, 法律条文, *n.*, legal clause, 51
fǎtíng, 法庭, *n.*, law court, 323
fǎxué, 法学, *n.*, law; study of law, 27
fǎ xuéyuàn, 法学院, *n.*, law school, 101
fǎzhì, 法制, *n.*, legal system; legality; rule of law, 102
fǎzhì, 法治, *n.*, rule by law, 453
fàcài, 发菜, *n.*, edible hair-like moss, 84
fān, 番, *n.*, foreign county or nation [*old*, derogatory term], 91
fānxīn, 翻新, *v.*, recondition; renovate, 169
fánmèn, 烦闷, *adj.*, feeling disquieted and unhappy, 58
fānshì, 凡是…都, *adv.*, all that; anything which, 71
fǎnbù, 反哺, *v.*, repay, 132
fǎnduì, 反对, *v.*, be opposed to, 37
fǎnfù, 反复, *adv.*, repeatedly, 401
fǎnhuí, 返回, *v.-c.*, come or go back, 259
fǎnjiù yè qíshì fǎ, 反就业歧视法, *n.*, Employment Anti-discrimination Law, 50
fǎnkǒng, 反恐, *v./adj.*, anti-terror, 421
fǎnsī, 反思, *v.*, think back to sth that happened, 161
fǎnyīng, 反应, *n.*, reaction; response, 145,259
fǎnyīng, 反映, *v.*, reflect; mirror; report, 115,183,295,315,363
fǎnzhèng, 反正, *adv.*, anyway; anyhow, 16
fǎnzhī, 反之, *conj.*, conversely, 207
fàn, 犯, *v.*, break; violate; commit, 325
fàn làn, 泛滥, *v.*, spread unchecked; be in flood, 273
fàn lì, 范例, *n.*, example, 3
fàn wéi, 范围, *n.*, extent; range; scope, 231
fàn zuì, 犯罪, *v.-o.*, commit a crime, 27,103
fāngbiàn zhī mén, 方便之门, *n.*, convenient ways, 443
fāngfāng miànmiàn, 方方面面, *n.*, every aspects, 444
fāngxiàng, 方向, *n.*, direction; orientation, 375
fāngzhēn, 方针, *n.*, policy; guiding principle, 199
fángdài, 房贷, *n.*, mortgage loan, 15
fángdìchǎn dàilǐshāng, 房地产代理商, *n.*, real estate agent, 444
fángjià, 房价, *n.*, price of a house, 13,444
fángwèi, 防卫, *v./n.*, defense, 25
fǎngǔ, 访古, *v.*, visit ancient times, 423
fǎng měi, 访美, *v.-o.*, visit America, 81
fàngjià, 放假, *v.-o.*, have a holiday/a vacation, 391
fàngkuān, 放宽, *v.*, relax (restrictions), 425
fàngqì, 放弃, *v.*, give up; relinquish, 327
fēi, 非, *prefix/v.*, no; not; non-, 26,423
fēiwùzhì wénhuà yíchǎn, 非物质文化遗产, *n.*, intangible cultural heritage, 391
féipàng, 肥胖, *n./adj.*, obesity; fat, 83, 205
fèi, 废, *v.*, abolish (a law), 453
fèixū, 废墟, *n.*, ruins; debris, 261
fèi.yong, 费用, *n.*, expenses; cost, 13,113
fēnbié, 分别, *adv.*, respectively, 313
fēnfēn, 纷纷, *adv.*, one after another, 297,347
fēn.fù, 吩咐, *v.*, tell; order; command, 255
fēn'gōngsī, 分公司, *n.*, branch company, 205
fēnshù, 分数, *n.*, grade; score, 53
fēnxī, 分析, *v./n.*, analyze; analysis, 49,122
fēnxiāng, 分享, *v.*, share (joy, rights, etc.), 222,363
féntóu, 坟头, *n.*, grave mound, 408
fèndòu, 奋斗, *v.*, struggle; fight; strive, 115
fènfā yǒuwéi, 奋发有为, *adj.*, enthusiastic and press on, 115
fènlì, 奋力, *adv.*, do all one can; with all one's might, 261
fēngbì, 封闭, *v.*, close down; seal up, 389
fēngfù, 丰富, *adj./v.*, rich; abundant; enrich, 75,273
fēngfù duōcǎi, 丰富多彩, *adj.*, abundant and colorful, 441
fēnggé, 风格, *n.*, style; manner, 245
fēnghòu, 丰厚, *adj.*, rich and thick; generous, 439
fēnghuì, 峰会, *n.*, summit conference, 194
fēngjiàn, 封建, *adj.*, feudalistic, 171
fēngqù, 风趣, *adv./adj.*, humorously; witty and humorous, 340,361
fēngxiǎn, 风险, *n.*, risk, 205,455
fēngxiōng, 丰胸, *v.-o.*, have breast augmentation, 169
fēng.zheng, 风筝, *n.*, kite, 62
fǒudìng, 否定, *v.*, negate; deny, 375
fǒurèn, 否认, *v.*, deny; repudiate, 245,296
fūqiǎn, 肤浅, *adj.*, superficial, 281
fúchū shuǐmiàn, 浮出水面, *v.-o.*, become visible, 298, 455
fúdù, 幅度, *n.*, width; range, 39
fúhé, 符合, *v.*, fit; accord with, 147,359,379
Fújí'níyà Zhōu, 弗吉尼亚州, *n.*, Virginia. 州:State, 156
fúshè, 辐射, *n.*, radiation, 439
fú Zhuāng, 服装, *n.*, dress; clothing, 113
fǔhuà, 腐化, *v.*, become corrupt, 427
fǔyǎng, 抚养, *v.*, raise; foster, 113,331
fù yù, 抚育, *v.*, foster; raise, 113
fùchū, 付出, *v.*, pay; expend, 112
fùdān, 负担, *v.*, burden; bear, 110,187,219
Fùdàn, 复旦, *n.*, Fudan University, 439
fùgàilǜ, 覆盖率, *n.*, coverage rate, 219,313
fù.guì bìn, 富贵病, *n.*, difficulty or sickness that develops from excessive comfort/luxury, 296
fùjiā, 附加, *v./adj.*, additional; extra; attach, 327
fùmiàn, 负面, *adj.*, negative, 298,455
fùsū, 复苏, *v.*, resurgence, 392
fùwéi, 腹围, *n.*, abdomen measurement, 207
fùyù, 富裕, *adj.*, prosperous, 173,379
fùzá, 复杂, *adj.*, complicated; complex, 92,147
fùzáxìng, 复杂性, *n.*, complexity, 453
fùzé rén, 负责人, *n.*, person in charge (of sth.), 145
fùzhì, 复制, *v.*, make a copy of; duplicate, 247

G

Pinyin Index

gāi, 该+N, *pron.*, the said ; that; this; the above-mentioned[usually: in official document], 125
gǎi, 改, *v.*, change, 453
gǎigé, 改革, *v.*, reform, 137
gǎiguān, 改观, *v.*, have a new outlook, 197
gǎiliáng, 改良, *v./n.*, improve, improvement, 216,427
gǎizhèng, 改正, *v.*, correct; rectify, 125
gǎizhuāng, 改装, *v.*, renovate; remodel, 197
gài, 盖, *v.*, build; 243
gàiniàn, 概念, *n.*, concept, 281
gānhàn, 干旱, *adj.*, dry; drought, 233
Gānsù, 甘肃, *n.*, Gansu Province, 311
Gān Xiǎogē, 甘小鸽, *n.*, personal name, 357
gānxīn, 甘心, *v./adj.*, willingly, 62
gānyù, 干预, *v.*, intervene, 455
gǎndòng, 感动, *v.*, move; touch, 323
gǎndào, 赶到, *v.*, hurry to (over), 325
gǎndào, 感到, *v.*, feel; sense, 255,365
gǎn'ēn, 感恩, *v.-o.*, grateful for (sb's) kindness, 7,387
gǎnhuī, 赶回, *v.*, rush back to (a place), 181
gǎnjīn, 赶紧, *adv.*, hurriedly; hastily; in a hurry, 329,419
gǎnkǎi, 感慨, *v.*, sigh with emotion, 243
gǎnlù, 赶路, *v.-o.*, hurry on with one's journey, 341
gǎnmíng'er, 赶明儿, *n.*, another day [in the future], 331
gǎnqíng, 感情, *n.*, affection; feeling; emotion, 1573
gǎnshòu, 感受, *v./n.*, feel; experience, 15,209
gǎntàn, 感叹, *v.*, sigh (with feeling), 35
gǎnxiè, 感谢, *v.*, thank; show gratefulness to, 7
gǎnyán, 感言, *n.*, impression towards a phenomenon or a situation, 417
gàn, 干, *v.*, work as, 361
gànhuó, 干活, *v.-o.*, work, 111,331
Gǎng Ào, 港澳, *n.*, Hong Kong and Macao, 101
gāocéng, 高层, *adj.*, tall and with many stories, 243
gāo dá, 高达, *v.*, up to, 297
gāodù, 高度, *adv.*, high degree; highly, 295
gāo'ér, 高额, *adj.*, great number /amount, 187
gāofēng, 高峰, *n.*, peak; summit; climax, 359
gāojià gōnglù, 高架公路, *n.*, elevated highway; overhead road, 401
gāolóu dàshà, 高楼大厦, *n.*, high buildings and large mansions, 244
gāo niánjí, 高年级, *n.*, senior class, 61
gāowēn, 高温, *n.*, high temperatures, 233
gāoxiào, 高校, *n.*, institutions of higher learning, 70,438
gāo xuèyā, 高血压, *n.*, high blood pressure, 83,209
gāo xuèzhī, 高血脂, *n.*, high levels of lipids in the blood, 187,207
gǎo, 搞, *v.*, do, 379
gǎo.qǐlái, 搞起来, *v.-c.*, effect an upswing, 133
gào, 告, *v.*, sue; accuse, 455
gàobié, 告别, *v.*, say goodbye to, 35
gàowèi, 告慰, *v.*, comfort (the deceased people), 393
gē shuāng yǎnpí, 割双眼皮, *v.-o.*, have eyelid surgery, 169
gēxīng, 歌星, *n.*, singing star, 94

gé, 隔, *v.*, separate, 443
géwài, 格外, *adv.*, especially, 297
gèbié, 个别, *adj.*, very few; individual; specific 103
gè bù xiāngtóng, 各不相同, *idm.*, each is different from the other, 59
gèháng gèyè, 各行各业, *n.*, all types of jobs and careers, 173
gèlì, 个例, *n.*, rare cases, 94
gèrén yìshí, 个人意识, *n.*, sense of self, 51
gèrén zhǔyì, 个人主义, *n.*, individualism, 51
gèxìng, 个性, *n.*, personality, 243
gèxìnghuà, 个性化, *adj.*, personalize, 345
gēn, 根, *m.w.*, stick; piece, 147
gēnběn, 根本, *n.*, fundamental, 315
gēnjù, 根据, *n./prep.*, basis; according to, 26
gēnqián, 跟前, *n.*, front; near, 326
gēnyuán, 根源, *n.*, source; origin, 221
gōngbù, 公布, *v.*, publish; announce (officially), 104,341
gōngchéng, 工程, *n.*, engineering, 169,391
gōngchéng kējì, 工程技术, *n.*, engineering technology, 242
gōngdì, 工地, *n.*, construction site, 111
gōngfu, 功夫, *n.*, Chinese martial arts, 401
gōnggong, 公公, *n.*, husband's father, 15
gōnggòng chǎnghé, 公共场合, *n.*, public occasion, 284
Gōnggòng Guǎnlǐ Xì, 公共管理系, *n.*, Department of Public Management, 308
gōnggòng wèishēng, 公共卫生, *n.*, public health, 134
gōngjǐ, 供给, *v.*, provide, 84,313
gōngjiàn, 弓箭, *n.*, bow and arrow, 406
gōngjīn, 公斤, *n.*, kilogram, 206
gōngkāi.de, 公开(地), *adv.*, publicly, 49,169
gōnglì, 公立, *adj.*, established and maintained by the government, 217
gōngmín, 公民, *n.*, citizen, 24, 455
gōngnéng, 功能, *n.*, function, 197,343
gōngpíng, 公平, *adj.*, fair, 187
gōngwùyuán, 公务员, *n.*, civil servants; public official, 15
gōngxuéyuàn, 工学院, *n.*, engineering college, 156
gōngyèhuà, 工业化, *adj.*, industrialize, 231
gōngyì, 公益, *n.*, public welfare, 220
gōngyìng, 供应, *v./n.*, supply; accommodate, 149
gōngyǒu, 工友, *n.*, manual worker, 443
gōngyù, 公寓, *n.*, apartment, 363
gōngzhèng, 公正, *adj./n.*, just; justice, 103,221
gōngzhòng, 公众, *n.*, public; the general public, 25,457
gōngzuò chǎngsuǒ, 工作场所, *n.*, working site, 51
gòngtōngxìng, 共通性, *n.*, universality, 379
gòngtóng, 共同, *adj./adv.*, common; jointly, 93,386
gòngxiàn, 贡献, *v./n.*, contribute, 115
gòngxiǎng, 共享, *v.*, enjoy together, 387
gōutōng, 沟通, *v.*, connect; communicate, 345
gòuchéng, 构成, *v.*, constitute; form, 59
gòujiàn, 构建, *v.*, build, 123
gòumǎi, 购买, *v.*, purchase; buy, 157,281
gòumǎilì, 购买力, *n.*, purchasing power, 39

Pinyin Index

gūdú, 孤独, *adj.*, lonely; isolated, 61,285
 gūfù, 辜负, *v.*, let down, 183
 gūji, 估计, *n./v.*, estimation, estimate, 271
 gūlì, 孤立, *adj.*, isolated, 245
 gūniang, 姑娘, *n.*, young woman, 168
 gūpì, 孤僻, *adj.*, aloof and unsociable, 73
 gūqiě búlùn, 姑且不论, *phr.*, just leave it for the time being, 405
 gūsuan, 估算, *v./n.*, estimate; estimation, 217
 gǔguài, 古怪, *adj.*, peculiar; odd; strange, 245
 gǔlì, 鼓励, *v./n.*, encourage; encouragement, 25,121
 gǔwénmíng, 文明古国, *n.*, ancient civilization, 423
 gù.bu.dé, 顾不得, *v.-c.*, unable to take care of or change, 256
 gù.bù.shàng, 顾不上, *v.-c.*, unable to take care of or change, 16
 gùdìng, 固定, *adj.*, permanent, 135
 gùjì, 顾及, *v.*, take into account, 407
 gù.shì, 故事, *n.*, story, 2,15
 gùtǔ, 故土, *n.*, homeland, 272
 gùwèn gōngsī, 顾问公司, *n.*, consulting company, 363
 gùyì, 故意, *adv.*, purposely; intentionally, 323
 gùzhǔ, 雇主, *n.*, employer, 51
 guāpí xiǎomào, 瓜皮小帽, *n.*, skullcap, 403
 guà, 挂, *v.*, hang, 36
 guàgōu, 挂钩, *v.*, link up with, 204
 guàhào, 挂号, *v.-o.*, register (at the hospital), 216
 guàshī, 挂失, *v.*, report the loss, 285
 guāncè, 观测, *v./n.*, observe and calculate; observation, 231
 guānchá, 观察, *n./v.*, look into; examine; observation, 418
 guāndiàn, 观点, *n.*, viewpoint, 377
 guānfāng, 官方, *adj.*, official; of or by the government, 359
 guān'guāngkè, 观光客, *n.*, tourist, 418
 guān'guāngzhě, 观光者, *n.*, tourist, 438
 guānhuái, 关怀, *n./v.*, warm solicitude, show loving care for, 285,301
 guānjiàn, 关键, *n./adj.*, crucial part of a matter; key, 83, 457
 guānqiè, 关切, *v.*, deeply concerned, 405
 guānshuì, 关税, *n.*, tariff, 39
 guānxi dào, 关系到, *v.*, affect, 195
 guānzhù, 关注, *v.*, pay close attention to, 39,121,359
 guǎn, 管, *v.*, manage; supervise; care for, 5
 guǎnlǐ, 管理, *v./n.*, manage; administration, 149,299
 guānzhiyǐ, 冠之以, *v.*, put a title and some words before; crown with, 93
 guǎngbō, 广播, *n./v.*, broadcast; airing, 343
 guǎngdà, 广大, *adj.*, numerous, 135
 guǎngfàn, 广泛, *adv./adj.*, extensive; widespread, extensively, 73,343,453
 guǎng wéi rén zhī, 广为人知, *v.*, widely known, 295
 Guǎngzhōu, 广州, *n.*, Guangzhou City, 309
 guàng, 逛, *v.*, visit; stroll, 37
 guīdìng, 规定, *v./n.*, stipulate; prescribe, rule, 157,209
 guihuà, 规划, *n.*, program; plan, 247
 guīmó, 规模, *n.*, scale; size; scope, 221

guī.nǚ, 闺女, *n.*, unmarried young woman; girl; daughter, 331
 guīzé, 规则, *n.*, rule; regulation, 73
 guīzhì, 规制, *n.*, rules and regulations, 389
 guì, 跪, *v.*, kneel, 325
 Guizhōu, 贵州, *n.*, Guizhou Province, 311
 gǔn, 滚, *v.*, roll, 259
 Guō Jiànmei, 郭建梅, *n.*, person's name, 49
 guóbié, 国别, *n.*, distinction in nationality, 377
 guófú, 国服, *n.*, national costume, 403
 guóhuì, 国会, *n.*, Congress, 37,158
 guóli, 国力, *n.*, national strength/power, 93
 guómín, 国民, *n./adj.*, people of a nation, 219
 guóqíng, 国情, *n.*, conditions of a country, 222
 Guóqīng Jié, 国庆节, *n.*, National Day (Oct.1st), 386
 guǒchán, 裹缠, *v.*, wrap tightly, 171
 guòchéng, 过程, *n.*, process; procedure, 185,287
 guòdào, 过道, *n.*, passageway; corridor, 259
 guòdù, 过渡, *n./v.*, transition; transit, 389
 guòfèn, 过分, *adj./adv.*, excessive(ly); over-, 83
 guòfèn mǐn'gǎn, 过分敏感, *adj.*, over-sensitive, 49
 guòjié, 过节, *v.-o.*, celebrate a festival, 393
 guòshí, 过时, *adj. /v.*, outdated, 83,281,393
 guòyú, 过于, *adv.*, too; excessively, 113

H

hǎibá, 海拔, *n.*, above sea level, 231
 hǎi píngmiàn, 海平面, *n.*, sea level, 231
 hǎiwài bǎn, 海外版, *n.*, overseas edition, 309
 hǎiwài huárén, 海外华人, *n.*, overseas Chinese, 400
 hǎiyáng, 海洋, *n.*, seas and oceans, 231
 Hán'guó, 韩国, *n.*, Korea, 110
 hānsuān, 寒酸, *adj.*, "cold and sour"; miserable and shabby, 15
 hányǒu, 含有, *v.*, contain; have, 90
 hǎn, 喊, *v.*, cry; shout, 257
 hǎnjiàn, 罕见, *adj.*, seldom seen; rarely seen, 115
 hàn xué, 汉学, *n.*, Sinology, 423
 Hànyǔ Shuǐpíng Kǎoshì, 汉语水平考试, *n.*, HSK, 271
 hángyè, 行业, *n.*, profession; trade, 103,148
 hángyùn, 航运, *n.*, shipping, 232
 hángzhàn lóu, 航站楼, *n.*, airport terminal, 419
 Hángzhōu, 杭州, *n.*, Hangzhou city, 379
 háohuá, 豪华, *adj.*, luxurious; extravagant, 309
 háowú yíwèn, 毫无疑问, *adv.*, without a doubt, 235
 hǎogǎn, 好感, *n.*, favorable impression, 365
 Hǎo Lùlù, 郝璐璐, *n.*, a person's name, 168
 hǎopíng, 好评, *n.*, favorable comment, 197
 hàoqí, 好奇, *adj.*, curious; inquisitive, 423
 hébào rényuán, 核保人员, *n.*, underwriters, 205
 hécháng, 何尝, *adv.*, how can you say...?, 402
 héděng, 何等, *adv.*, how (adj.); what a (n.);, 403
 héfǎ, 合法, *adj.*, legal, 157
 héhū qínglǐ, 合乎情理, *phr.*, reasonable, 457
 hékuàng, 何况, *conj.*, let alone; much less, 28

Pinyin Index

hélǐ, 合理, *adj.*, rational; reasonable, 221
 héliú, 河流, *n.*, river, 231
 Hé'nán, 河南, *n.*, Henan Province, 309
 hé'néng, 核能, *n.*, nuclear energy, 235
 héxié, 和谐, *adj.*, harmonious, 123,187
 héxié měihǎo, 和谐美好, *adj.*, harmonious and beautiful (of society), 53
 hézuò, 合作, *v./n.*, cooperate; cooperation, 235
 hēibǎn, 黑板, *n.*, blackboard, 183
 Heilóngjiāng shěng, 黑龙江省, *n.*, Hei Longjiang province, 451
 hěn, 狠, *adj.*, cruel; ruthless, 329
 hèn, 恨, *v.*, hate, 327
 héngxiàng, 横向, *adj.*, lateral, 377
 héngxíng, 横行, *v.*, run amuck everywhere, 313
 hóngyáng, 弘扬, *v.*, enrich; carry forward, 123,439
 hòu bàn bèizi, 后半辈子, *n.*, later half of one's lifetime, 329
 hòubànshēng, 后半生, *n.*, rest of one's life, 3
 hūlüè, 忽略, *v.*, neglect, #VALUE!
 hūshēng, 呼声, *n.*, voice; call, 455
 hūshì, 忽视, *v.*, neglect, 275
 hūxī dào, 呼吸道, *n.*, respiratory tract, 455
 hūyù, 呼吁, *v.*, appeal; call on, 242
 húchī, 胡吃, *v.*, eat without caution, 81
 húguāng shānsè, 湖光山色, *n.*, landscape of lakes and mountains, 440
 Hú'nán, 湖南, *n.*, name of a Chinese province, 205
 hùdòng, 互动, *v.*, interact, 275,347
 hùjī zhìdù, 户籍制度, *n.*, household registration system, 137
 hùlì, 互利, *v.*, mutual benefit, 93
 hùshēnfú, 护身符, *n.*, protective talisman, 24
 huāfèi, 花费, *v./n.*, spend; expenditure, 147,243
 huāhuā, 哗哗, *n.*, huahua [onomatopoeia], 255
 huājiào, 花轿, *n.*, bridal sedan chair, 401
 huāyàng, 花样, *n.*, variety, 84
 huáluò, 滑落, *v.*, drop; reduce; decrease, 359
 Huáqiáo, 华侨, *n.*, overseas Chinese, 406
 huàfēn, 划分, *v.*, divide, 207
 huàláng, 画廊, *n.*, gallery, 443
 huà míng, 化名, *n.*, assumed name, 181
 huà shuō huílái, 话说回来, *phr.*, considering something again, 94
 huàxiàn, 划线, *v.-o.*, draw a line, 133
 huàzhuāng, 化妆, *n./v.*, cosmetics; put on makeup, 113,197
 huàzhuāngpǐn, 化妆品, *n.*, cosmetics, 173
 huáiniàn, 怀念, *v.*, think of; yearn for, 455
 huáiyí, 怀疑, *v.*, doubt; suspect, 115
 huáiyùn, 怀孕, *v.-o.*, be pregnant, 13
 huāi.zhe, 怀着, *v.*, cherish; be filled with, 400
 huānyíng, 欢迎, *v.*, welcome, 149,343
 huánbǎo, 环保, *n.*, environmental protection, 197
 huánqīng, 还清, *v.-c.*, pay off, 15,135
 huàn, 患, *n.*, disaster; trouble, 91
 huàn, 换, *v.*, exchange; barter; trade, 83

huànbìng lǜ, 患病率, *n.*, rate of illness, 83
 huànsàn, 涣散, *v.*, slack, 390
 huànxǐng, 唤醒, *v.*, arouse; awaken, 125
 huànyǒu, 患有, *v.*, contract; suffer from, 455
 huāngle shǒujiǎo, 慌了手脚, *v.*, thrown into a panic, 299
 Huángpǔjiāng, 黄浦江, *n.*, Huangpu River, 401
 huāngsèwǎngzhàn, 黄色网站, *n.*, pornographic website, 53
 huàng dòng, 晃动, *v.*, shake; sway, 255
 huīfù, 恢复, *v.*, restore; recover, 391,450
 huīhuò, 挥霍, *v.*, spend lavishly; spend freely, 115
 huíbào, 回报, *n.*, repay, 148
 huíyì, 回忆, *v.*, recollect, 181,327
 huǐ, 毁, *v.*, destroy; ruin, 331
 huì nòng, 惠农, *v.*, be advantageous to farmers, 313
 huìyuán, 会员, *n.*, member, 158
 huìzhǎng, 会长, *n.*, president of an association, 104
 hūnjiǎn, 婚检, *n.*, premarital health inspection, 450
 hūnpèi, 婚配, *v.*, marry, 359
 hūnqīng, 婚庆, *n.*, marriage; wedding, 361
 hūn xiào.hua, 荤笑话, *n.*, dirty jokes, 51
 húnshēn, 浑身, *adv.*, from head to foot; all over, 181
 hùndùn, 混沌, *adj.*, chaotic, 457
 huódòng, 活动, *v.*, move about; exercise, 244
 huólì, 活力, *n.*, vitality; vigor, 388,419
 huózhe, 活着, *adj.*, living, 7
 huǒzāi, 火灾, *n.*, fire (as a disaster), 455
 huòbì, 货币, *n.*, currency, 313
 huòdé, 获得, *v.*, obtain; receive, 121,393
 huòdézhě, 获得者, *n.*, winner (of a prize/award), 417

J

jīběn, 基本, *adj.*, basic; fundamental, 219
 jīchǔ, 基础, *n.*, foundation; base; basis, 187
 jīchǔ shèshī, 基础设施, *n.*, infrastructure, 309
 jīdòng, 激动, *adj.*, agitate; excite, 261
 jīfā, 激发, *v.*, arouse; stir up; stimulate, 388,427
 jīgòu, 机构, *n.*, organization, 297
 jīguān, 机关, *n.*, office; institution, 103,451
 jīhū, 几乎, *adv.*, nearly; almost, 281
 jīhuāng, 饥荒, *n.*, famine, 233
 jījī, 积极, *adj/adv.*, active; positive; actively, 102,300,427
 jījù, 积聚, *v.*, accumulate, 7
 jīlì, 激励, *v.*, encourage; inspire, 137
 jīlěi, 积累, *n./v.*, accumulation; accumulate, 133
 jīlǜ, 几率, *n.*, probability, 51
 jī xíng, 畸形, *adj.*, abnormal; deformed, 243
 jī xíng měi, 畸形美, *n.*, distorted beauty, 171
 jīxù, 积蓄, *n.*, savings; deposits, 217,331
 jí, 及, *conj.*, and (same as 以及), 295
 jí, 即, *v.*, be [formal], 205,377
 jí, 即, *adv.*, promptly; at once, 443
 jībìng, 疾病, *n.*, disease, 83,205
 jíduān, 极端, *adj.*, extreme, 169,457

Pinyin Index

- jīgōng jìnlì, 急功近利, *adj.*, eager for instant success and quick profits, 245
- jí kē wēi, 岌岌可危, *idm.*, in a critical situation, 453
- jíjiù, 急救, *v.*, emergency treatment, 324
- jípò, 急迫, *adj.*, urgent; pressing, 283
- jíshí, 及时, *adj./adv.*, in good time, timely; promptly, 75,122
- jíshí, 即时, *adv./adj.*, instantaneously, instantaneous, 343
- jítǐ, 集体, *n.*, collective; group, 73
- jíwéi, 极为, *adv.*, extremely; exceedingly, 417
- jíxū, 急需, *v.*, urgently need, 421
- jízhe, 急着, *adv.*, hurriedly, 197
- jízhōng, 集中, *v.*, put together; concentrate, 51,221
- jǐyǔ, 给予, *v.*, offer; give, 125
- jìchéng, 继承, *v.*, inherit; carry on, 389
- jìjiào, 计较, *v.*, bother about; fuss about, 359
- jìlù, 记录, *v.*, record; take notes, 35,104,157
- jìlǜ, 纪律, *n.*, discipline, 103
- jìmò, 寂寞, *adj. n.*, lonely; alone, 73,283
- jìnéng, 技能, *n.*, technical skills, 315
- jìqiǎo, 技巧, *n.*, skill, 49
- jìshēng, 计生, *n.*, family planning; birth control, 122
- jìshù, 技术, *n.*, technology; skill, 348
- jìwàng, 寄望, *v.*, place hopes on (somebody), 403
- jìzhě, 记者, *n.*, reporter; journalist, 15
- jiā, 家, *M.W.*, *M.W.* for household or business, 270
- jiāqiáng, 加强, *v.*, strengthen; enhance, 299
- jiārù, 加入, *v.*, join; enter into, 73,101
- jiāshōu, 加收, *v.*, increase (fees), 207
- jiāshǔ, 家属, *n.*, family dependents, 327
- jiāsù, 加速, *v./adv.*, accelerate, 148,281
- jiā tíng lún lǐ, 家庭伦理, *n.*, moral principles regarding family, 5
- jiāzhǎng, 家长, *n.*, parent or guardian of a student, 185
- jiāzhòng, 加重, *v.*, make or become heavier, 187
- jiǎdìng, 假定, *n.*, hypothesis, 375
- jiǎmào, 假冒, *adj.*, counterfeit; fake, 313
- jiǎrú, 假如, *conj.*, if, 147
- jiàchē, 驾车, *v.-o.*, drive a car, 24
- jiàshǐ, 驾驶, *v.*, drive, 419
- jiàzhíguān, 价值观, *n.*, values; value system, 221
- jiàzhí pànduàn, 价值判断, *n.*, value judgment, 379
- jiàzhí qǔxiàng, 价值取向, *n.*, value orientation, 454
- jiānchí, 坚持, *v.*, persist in; insist on, 13,121
- jiāndū, 监督, *v./n.*, supervise; supervision, 102
- jiānkǔ, 艰苦, *adj./adv.*, arduous; tough, 115,222
- jiānruì, 尖锐, *adj./adv.*, penetrating; incisive, 425
- jiānyǒu, 兼有, *v.*, be in possession of both, 197
- jiānyù, 监狱, *n.*, prison, 325
- jiǎnchá, 检查, *v./n.*, lab work; inspection, 217,451
- jiǎnchá guān, 检察官, *n.*, prosecuting attorney, 323
- jiǎnchēng, 简称, *n./v.*, abbreviation; abbreviate, 93
- jiǎndān míngliǎo, 简单明了, *adj.*, simple and clear, 453
- jiǎnhuǎn, 减缓, *v.*, slow down, 235
- jiǎnmiǎn, 减免, *v.*, reduce or remit, 315
- jiǎnpǔ, 俭朴, *adj.*, thrifty and simple, 115
- jiǎnrùo, 减弱, *v.*, weaken; fade, 39
- jiàn, 建, *v.*, build; construct, 247
- jiàn.bùdé rén, 见不得人, *v.*, be too ashamed to be in public, 171
- jiànjiě, 见解, *n.*, view; opinion; idea, 417
- jiànli, 建立, *v.*, set up; establish, 217,363
- Jiànqiáo, 剑桥, *n.*, Cambridge, England, 440
- jiànshè, 建设, *v./n.*, build; construction, 71,102,379
- jiànxíng jiànyuǎn, 渐行渐远, *phr.*, gradually: 渐; walk: 行, 389
- jiàn yì yǒng wéi, 见义勇为, *idm.*, never hesitate to do what is right, 25
- jiànzhù, 建筑, *n.*, building; structure, 243
- jiànzhù gōngrén, 建筑工人, *n.*, construction worker, 357
- jiànzhùshī, 建筑师, *n.*, architect, 242
- jiāng, 将, *prep.*, same as 把, 298
- jiāng, 将, *aux.*, be going to; be about to, 348
- Jiāngsū, 江苏, *n.*, Jiangsu Province, 133
- jiǎng, 奖, *n./v.*, award; prize, 417
- jiǎngjiū, 讲究, *v.*, be particular about, 83
- jiǎngshù, 讲述, *v.*, relate (a story or experience), 3
- jiǎngxué, 讲学, *v.-o.*, give lectures, 421
- jiǎngyì, 讲义, *n.*, teaching materials, 443
- jiǎngzuò, 讲座, *n.*, lecture, 441
- jiànglín, 降临, *v.*, fall; befall, 257
- jiāo'ào, 骄傲, *n./adj.*, pride; proud, 439
- jiāojiè, 交际, *n.*, social interaction, 13
- jiāoliú, 交流, *v.*, exchange; communicate, 7,49,183
- jiāolǜ, 焦虑, *adj.*, extremely anxious, 297
- jiāoróng, 交融, *v.*, blend; mingle, 275
- jiāoxiǎo, 娇小, *adj.*, slight and cute, 361
- jiǎodù, 角度, *n.*, angle, 271
- jiǎoliào, 脚镣, *n.*, shackles; fetters, 327
- jiǎowǎng guòzhèng, 矫枉过正, *phr.*, overcorrect, 275
- jiàocái, 教材, *n.*, teaching material, 183
- jiàochē, 轿车, *n.*, sedan; car, 363,405
- jiào hǎo, 叫好, *v.-o.*, applaud, 455
- jiàoqí, 叫奇, *v.*, shout or yell in surprise or admiration, 407
- jiàoshòu, 教授, *n.*, professor, 48
- jiàotiáo, 教条, *n.*, dogma; doctrine, 299
- jiàowù chù, 教务处, *n.*, Dean's Office, 183
- jiàoxué lóu, 教学楼, *n.*, classroom building, 255
- jiàoyuán, 教员, *n.*, instructor, 442
- jiēcéng, 阶层, *n.*, level; (social) stratum, 187,454
- jiēchù, 接触, *v.*, come into contact with, 72,309
- jiēduàn, 阶段, *n.*, stage; phase; period, 187,325
- jiēguǐ, 接轨, *v.*, connect, 247
- jiē.zhe, 接着, *adv.*, go on (with), 5,419
- jiéfei, 劫匪, *n.*, robber, 25
- jiégòu, 结构, *n.*, structure; composition, 83,121
- jiéhūn zhèng, 结婚证, *n.*, marriage license, 331
- jiéjīng, 结晶, *n.*, crystallization, 245
- jiélùn, 结论, *n.*, conclusion, 221,377
- jié néng, 节能, *adj./v.*, energy-efficient, 197
- jiérì, 节日, *n.*, holiday, 386
- jiéshí, 结识, *v.*, get acquainted with, 361

Pinyin Index

- p>jíeshù, 结束, v., end; finish; conclude, 35
p>jiéyè, 结业, v., complete one's studies, 180
p>jiéyuē, 节约, v., economize; save, 81,181
p>jiěfàng, 解放, v./n., liberate; liberation, 173
p>jiěhèn, 解恨, v.-o., give vent to one's hatred, 327
p>jiějué, 解决, v., solve, 311
p>jiěmèi, 姐妹, n., sisters; close female friends, 49
p>jiěshì, 解释, v., explain; interpret, 287
p>jiè, 届, M.W., M.W. for conference, 452
p>jièjiàn, 借鉴, v., draw a lesson from sb.'s experience, 195
p>jièjìng, 借镜, n./v., salutary lesson, draw on the experience of sb., 421
p>jièshào, 介绍, v., let know, 185
p>jièyì, 介意, v., mind, 93
p>jīnróng, 金融, n., finance, 111
p>jīnshǔ, 金属, n., metal, 419
p>jīnzhāo yǒu jiǔ jīnzhāo zuì, 今朝有酒今朝醉, phr., enjoy life while one can, 115
p>jǐn, 仅, adv., merely; only, 185
p>jǐnyǒu, 仅有, adj., what little; only, 132
p>jǐnjiē.zhe, 紧接着, adv., following closely (literally and figuratively)immediately after, 255
p>jǐnjǐn, 仅仅, adv., only; merely; simply, 231
p>jǐnjǐn, 紧紧, adv., tightly, 171
p>jìn, 近, adv., close to; approximately, 145,341
p>jìnchéng, 进程, n., course; process, 311
p>jìnchéng wùgōng rényuán, 进城务工人员, n., workers from rural areas who have come to the cities to find work, 217
p>jìn'ér, 进而, adv., proceeding to the next step, 377
p>jìnfàng, 禁放, v., prohibit the setting off of fireworks' and firecrackers, 450
p>jìnfàng lìng, 禁放令, n., ban on setting off fireworks and firecrackers, 457
p>jìnjì, 禁忌, n., taboo, 389
p>jìnkǒu, 进口, v./n., import, 39
p>jìnlìng, 禁令, n., ban (official), 172
p>jìnqī, 近期, n., short term; in the near future, 13
p>jìnxíng, 进行, v., be in progress; carry out, 300
p>jìn yí bù, 进一步, adv., further, 287,348
p>jìnzhǎn, 进展, n./v., make progress; progress, 424
p>jìnzhǐ, 禁止, v., prohibit; ban, 51
p>jìngcí, 敬词, n., polite expression, 93
p>jìnglǎo, 敬老, v., respect the aged, 123
p>jìngwèi, 敬畏, v., stand in awe (of sb), 393
p>jìngyì, 敬意, n., respect, 284,327
p>jìngyù, 境遇, n., circumstances; one's lot, 133
p>jīng, 经, v., go by, 92
p>jīng, 经, prep., as a result of; through, 181
p>jīng.bu qǐ, 经不起, v.-c., not be able to stand, 73
p>jīngdiǎn, 经典, adj., classic, 145,417
p>jīngguò, 经过, prep./v., undergo; pass through, 115
p>jīnghàì, 惊骇, v., frighten, 391
p>jīngjì, 经济, adj./n., economical; economic, 247
p>jīngjìxué, 经济学, n., economics, 222,375
p>jīngjù, 京剧, n., Peking opera, 401
p>jīngkǒng, 惊恐, adj., alarmed and panicked, 147,259,275
p>jīnglì, 精力, n., energy; vigor, 135
p>jīnglì, 经历, v., undergo; experience, 91
p>jīngmào, 经贸, n., trade, 37
p>jīngmíng, 精明, adj., astute; shrewd, 444
p>jīng...pīlù, 经...披露, v., published by; announced by, 295
p>jīngrén, 惊人, adj., amazing; surprising, 404
p>jīngshén, 精神, n., mind; spirit, 75,159
p>jīngshòu, 经受, v., endure, 171
p>jīngyīng, 精英, n., elite, 59
p>jīngyíng, 经营, v., operate; run (a company), 148,362
p>jīngyà, 惊讶, adv./adj., surprised, 423
p>jǐngchá, 警察, n., policemen, 28
p>jǐngdiǎn, 景点, n., scenic spot, 197
p>jǐnggào, 警告, v./n., warn; caution, warning, 421
p>jǐngtì, 警惕, v./n., vigilant; be on the alert, 221
p>jǐngzhōng, 警钟, n., warning bell, 235
p>jiū, 究, v., study carefully; go into, 273
p>jiǔbā, 酒吧, n., pub, 111
p>jiǔdiàn, 酒店, n., restaurant, 82
p>Jiǔyāoyāo Shìjiàn, 911 事件, n., September 11th, 2001 attacks, 417
p>jiǔyǐn, 酒瘾, n., a craving for alcohol, 283
p>jiù, 救, v., save; rescue, 256
p>jiùjī, 救济, v., provide relief to; relieve, 27
p>Jiùjīnshān, 旧金山, n., San Francisco, 309
p>jiùjiu, 舅舅, n., mother's brother, 327
p>jiùyè, 就业, v.-o., get a job, 273,297,315
p>jiùyī, 就医, v., go to a doctor, 219
p>jūmín, 居民, n., resident; inhabitant, 133,379
p>jūzhù, 居住, v., reside; live, 125,244
p>júxiàn, 局限, v./n., confine; limitation, 71
p>júxiànxìng, 局限性, n., limitations, 454
p>jǔbàn, 举办, v., hold, 419
p>jǔlì, 举例, v., give an example, 53
p>jùbèi, 具备, v., have; possess, 101
p>jùchǎng, 剧场, n., theater, 443
p>jùdà, 巨大, adj., tremendous; huge; enormous, 35,159,207,255,271,347
p>jùdú nóngyào, 剧毒农药, n., hyper-toxic pesticide, 181
p>jùhuì, 聚会, n., get-together, 365
p>jùjīng huìshén, 聚精会神, adj., concentrate one's attention on, 379
p>jùlèbù, 俱乐部, n., club, 219
p>jùliè, 剧烈, adv./adj., violently; severe, 255
p>jùtǐ, 具体, adj., concrete; specific, 245
p>jùyǒu, 具有, v., possess; have, 145
p>juébù, 决不, adv., definitely not; certainly not, 377
p>juébù, 绝不, v., by no means; absolutely not, 219,281
p>juécè, 决策, n., decision of strategic importance, 377
p>juédàduōshù, 绝大多数, adj./n., overwhelming majority of, 15
p>juéjì, 绝迹, v., disappear; vanish, 403
p>juélù, 绝路, n., dead end, 235
p>juéqǐ, 崛起, v., raise, 418
p>juéxīn, 决心, n./v., resolution, make a resolution, 35
p>jūnhéng, 均衡, adj., balance, 308

Pinyin Index

jūnhuǒshāng, 军火商, *n.*, munitions merchant, 159

K

kāifàng, 开放, *v./adj.*, open (to the public), 197,271
 kāijìn, 开禁, *v.-o.*, lift a ban, 450
 kāilǎng, 开朗, *adj.*, open and frank, 183
 kāiliè, 开列, *v.*, draw up (a list), 363
 kāimén bànxué, 开门办学, *phr.*, run a school with it's doors open to people from all walks of life, 442
 kāishè, 开设, *v.*, open; set up; establish, 270
 kāitíng, 开庭, *v.-o.*, hold a court, 324
 kāitōng, 开通, *v./n.*, open, 71
 kāi wánxiào, 开玩笑, *v.-o.*, make a joke, 50
 Kǎi'ěnsī, 凯恩斯, *n.*, John Maynard Keynes, 377
 kàn, 看, *v.*, nurse; look after, 331
 kāndēng, 刊登, *v.*, carry (in a newspaper or magazine), 90
 kànbìng, 看病, *v.-o.*, see a doctor, 135
 kàndài, 看待, *v.*, regard; treat, 5,137
 kàn sì yǒu yì, 看似有益, *phr.*, seemingly beneficial, 457
 kànwàng, 看望, *v.*, call on; visit, 125
 kànzuò, 看作, *v.*, view as, 80
 kǎochá, 考察, *v.*, observe and study, 197
 kǎodiǎn, 考点, *n.*, examination location; testing site, 271
 kǎolǚ, 考虑, *v.*, consider; think over, 147,205
 kǎoshēng, 考生, *n.*, examinee, 185
 Kēluólādūo, 科罗拉多, *n.*, Colorado, 161
 kētóu, 磕头, *v.-o.*, kowtow, 326
 kějiànde wèilái, 可见的未来, *n.*, foreseeable future, 281
 kěkào, 可靠, *adj.*, reliable, 39,297
 kěwàng, 渴望, *v.*, thirst for, 271
 kě wàng bù kě jí, 可望不可即, *phr.*, within sight but not within reach, 341
 kězàishēng, 可再生, *adj.*, reproducible; renewable, 235
 kēfú, 克服, *v.*, overcome, 113
 kèguān, 客观, *adj.*, objective, 298
 kèhù, 客户, *n.*, client, 209
 kèrén, 客人, *n.*, guest, 196
 Kēndéjī, 肯德基, *n.*, KFC, 144
 kěndìng, 肯定, *adj.*, positive; affirmative, 417
 kěnníu, 恳求, *v.*, beg, 322
 kēngshēng, 吭声, *v.-o.*, utter a sound/word, 329
 kōngcháo, 空巢, *n.*, empty nest, 120
 kōngjiān, 空间, *n.*, space, 375
 kōngqián, 空前, *adj.*, unprecedented, 115
 kǒngbù zǔzhī, 恐怖组织, *n.*, terrorist organization, 419
 kǒnghuāng, 恐慌, *n./adj.*, panic; scared, 280,423
 kǒngjù, 恐惧, *n./adj.*, fear; fearful, 51,255
 Kǒngzǐ Xuéyuàn, 孔子学院, *n.*, Confucius Institute, 271
 kǒuhóng, 口红, *n.*, lipstick, 173
 kǒuwèi, 口味, *n.*, flavor or taste of food, 145
 kòngzhì, 控制, *v.*, control, 159
 kòuchú, 扣除, *v.*, deduct; take off, 111
 kǔlì, 苦力, *n.*, coolie, 423
 kǔtòng, 苦痛, *n.*, pain, 171
 kuàdù, 跨度, *n.*, span, 375
 kuàijié, 快捷, *adj.*, prompt, 343

kuàilè zhī yuán, 快乐之源, *n.*, source of happiness, 183
 kuàisù, 快速, *adj./adv.*, fast; speedily; quickly, 71,231
 kuānróng, 宽容, *adj./n.*, tolerant, lenient; tolerance; leniency, 174,327
 kuānshù, 宽恕, *v./n.*, forgive; forgiveness, 323
 kuānsōng, 宽松, *adj.*, loose, 207
 kùnhuò, 困惑, *adj.*, perplexed; puzzled, 405
 kùnhuò bù yǐ, 困惑不已, *v.*, puzzled:困惑. incessantly:不已, 422
 kùnjìng, 困境, *n.*, difficult position, 217,360
 kuòdà, 扩大, *v.*, expand; enlarge, 187,309
 kuòsàn, 扩散, *v.*, spread; scatter about, 345
 kuòzhāng, 扩张, *v.*, expand; extend, 345

L

lādà, 拉大, *v.*, widen (a difference/gap), 133
 lā guān.xi, 拉关系, *v.-o.*, seek to establish a connection (with someone), 102
 lā.jī, 垃圾, *n.*, garbage, 247
 lā.jī yóujiàn, 垃圾邮件, *n.*, spam mail, 285
 lākāi, 拉开, *v.-c.*, pull open, 258
 lái.bu.jí, 来不及, *v.-c.*, there is no time (to do sth.), 3
 lái.de.jí, 来得及, *v.-c.*, there's still time to do sth., 5
 láifù qiāng, 来复枪, *n.*, rifle, 158
 láizì, 来自, *v.*, come from, 61
 láozuò, 劳作, *n.*, manual labor, 388
 lǎodà, 老大, *n.*, first child of a family, 133
 lǎo'èr, 老二, *n.*, second child or brother, 132
 lǎo.gū.niàng, 老姑娘, *n.*, old maid; spinster, 357
 lǎojiā, 老家, *n.*, native place, 361
 lǎo liǎngkǒu, 老两口, *n.*, old couple, 183
 lǎolíng, 老龄, *adj.*, elderly, 123
 lǎo.po, 老婆, *n.*, wife [informal], 15
 Lǎo Shě, 老舍, *n.*, Lao She, a famous writer, 407
 lǎotào, 老套, *adj.*, old ways; old things; outdated; old-fashioned, 403
 lǎowài, 老外, *n.*, (informal) foreigner, 90
 lànyòng, 滥用, *v.*, abuse, 453
 làngfèi, 浪费, *n./v.*, waste, 81
 lèguān, 乐观, *adj.*, optimistic; hopeful, 271,297
 lèi, 类, *M.W.*, kind; sort; type; category, 71
 lèiliú mǎnmàn, 泪流满面, *phr.*, tears cover one's face, 261
 lèixíng, 类型, *n.*, type, 73
 lěngmò, 冷漠, *adj.*, cold and detached, 285
 lěng.qíng, 冷清, *adj.*, quiet and isolated, 123
 líkai, 离开, *v.*, leave; depart from, 181
 límǐ, 厘米, *n.*, centimeter, 233
 lǐhuì, 理会, *v.*, take notice of; pay attention to, 271
 lǐjiě, 理解, *v.*, understand, 275
 lǐlùn, 理论, *n.*, theory, 27
 lǐmào, 礼貌, *n.*, courtesy; politeness, 183
 lǐniàn, 理念, *n.*, idea; concept, 199
 lǐràng, 礼让, *v.*, yield precedence to sb out of courtesy, 94
 lǐsuǒdāngrán, 理所当然, *idm.*, as a matter of course, 209,441

Pinyin Index

lǐwù, 礼物, *n.*, gift; present, 35
 lǐxiǎng, 理想, *n./adj.*, ideal, 61,365
 lǐyóu, 理由, *n.*, justification; reason, 27
 lǐzhí qìzhuàng, 理直气壮, *adv.*, boldly and confidently, 135
 lǐzhì, 理智, *adj./n.*, reasonable; mind; reason; sense, 159
 lì, 立, *v.*, legislate, 453
 lì, 例, *n.*, case, 295
 lìbì déshī, 利弊得失, *n.*, advantages and disadvantages, 75
 lǐfǎ, 立法, *v.*, legislate, 125
 lǐjí, 立即, *adv.*, immediately, 377
 lìjiè, 历届, *n.*, all previous sessions, 195
 lìliang, 力量, *n.*, strength; power, 137
 lìrùn, 利润, *n.*, profit, 209
 lìshǐ guòchéng, 历史过程, *n.*, historical process, 135
 lǐtǐ, 立体, *adj.*, three-dimensional, 244
 lìxiǎn, 历险, *n./v.*, adventure, 35
 lìyì, 利益, *n.*, interests; benefit; profit, 103,159
 lìyì qúntǐ, 利益群体, *n.*, interest group, 457
 lìyòng, 利用, *v.*, use; utilize, 235
 lìyònglǜ, 利用率, *n.*, utilization ratio, 315
 lǐzú, 立足, *v.*, keep a foothold, 147
 lián...dài..., 连...带..., *phr.*, and while; as well as, 259
 liánhé, 联合, *v./n.*, combined; unite; alliance; union, 37
 Liánhéguó, 联合国, *n.*, United Nations, 232
 liánluò, 联络, *v.*, get in touch with, 282
 liánméng, 联盟, *n.*, association, 83
 liánshēng, 连声, *adv.*, repeatedly say sth., 15
 liánsuǒ chāoshì, 连锁超市, *n.*, chain store, 36
 liánsuǒ fǎnyìng, 连锁反应, *n.*, chain reaction, 231
 liánxì, 联系, *n./v.*, contact; connection, 285
 liánxùxìng, 连续性, *n.*, continuity, 5,315
 liǎncái, 敛财, *v.-o.*, grasp after money, 427
 liángfǎ, 良法, *n.*, good laws, 453
 liánghǎo, 良好, *adj.*, good; fine, 148
 Liáng Jiànghóng, 梁建红, *n.*, person's name, 324
 liáng.shì, 粮食, *n.*, grain; food, 133,233
 liǎngnán, 两难, *n.*, dilemma, 454
 liǎngshǒukōngkōng, 两手空空, *idm.*, nothing is gained, 111
 liǎngyuàn, 两院, *n.*, Chinese Academy of Sciences and the Chinese Academy of Engineering, 242
 liǎngzhě, 两者, *n.*, two above-mentioned, 375
 liàngdiǎn, 亮点, *n.*, highlight, 347
 liàng hóngdēng, 亮红灯, *v.-o.*, show disapproval, 83
 liàngli, 亮丽, *adj.*, brightly colored, 421
 Liáoníng, 辽宁, *n.*, Liaoning Province, 120
 liǎo.buqǐ, 了不起, *adj.*, remarkable; extraordinary, 327
 liè, 裂, *v.*, crack; split, 257
 lièqiáng, 列强, *n.*, big powers [describes countries], 91
 lièwéi, 列为, *v.*, included in, 391
 línjū, 邻居, *n.*, neighbor, 37,137
 lín láng mǎnmù, 琳琅满目, *idm.*, dazzling to the eyes, 341
 lín sǐ, 临死, *v.*, about to die, 5
 líng huā qián, 零花钱, *n.*, pocket money, 113
 líng hūnjiǎn, 零婚检, *n.*, zero premarital health inspection, 455

língjī yí dòng, 灵机一动, *v.*, bright idea occurs, 405
 língqǐn, 陵寝, *n.*, mausoleum, 408
 líng rěnrǒu, 零忍受, *n.*, zero tolerance, 51
 língwèi, 灵位, *n.*, memorial tablet, 7
 língyòng qián, 零用钱, *n.*, pocket money, 13
 líng, 领, *v.*, receive, 331,443
 língqǔ, 领取, *v.*, receive; draw; get, 181
 língyù, 领域, *n.*, field (of work or study), 113
 liú biānzi, 留辮子, *v.-o.*, wear braids, 407
 liú cún, 留存, *v.*, keep; preserve, 451
 liú dòng, 流动, *adj./v.*, mobile, 149,427
 liú lǎn, 浏览, *v.*, glance over; surf the Internet, 343
 liú lèi, 流泪, *v.*, shed tears, 323
 Liú Lǐfēng, 刘立丰, *n.*, personal name, 346
 liú shǒu, 留守, *v.*, stay behind to take care of things, 122
 liú tōng, 流通, *v.*, circulate, 427
 liú xià, 留下, *v.-c.*, leave behind, 4
 liú xíng, 流行, *v.*, popular; prevalent, 247
 liú xiàng, 流向, *v.*, flow towards, 379
 lóngbí, 隆鼻, *v.-o.*, have a nose job, 169
 lǒngzhào, 笼罩, *v.*, envelop; shroud, 257
 lǒu, 搂, *v.*, hug; embrace, 331
 lòu jiē, 漏接, *v.*, miss (a phone call), 283
 lòu xī, 陋习, *n.*, corrupt customs, 171
 lù dì, 陆地, *n.*, land, 231
 lùn tán, 论坛, *n.*, forum, 242
 lù rén, 路人, *n.*, passerby, 26
 lù xù, 陆续, *adv.*, one after another; in succession, 145
 Lù yì sī ān nà Zhōu, 路易斯安那州, *n.*, Louisiana, 34
 luàn chī, 乱吃, *v.*, eat without caution, 81
 lún, 轮, *M.W.*, M.W. for matches and debates, 161
 Lúndūn, 伦敦, *n.*, London, 309
 lúnzi, 轮子, *n.*, wheel, 275
 luó jí, 逻辑, *n.*, logic, 408
 Luósù, 罗素, *n.*, Bertrand Russell, 421
 luò hòu, 落后, *v./adj.*, lag behind, backward, 196
 Luòshānjī, 洛杉矶, *n.*, Los Angeles, 309
 Luòtuo Xiángzi, 骆驼祥子, *n.*, Rickshaw Boy, famous novel, 407
 luòwǔ, 落伍, *adj.*, outdated; outmoded, 174
 lǚ lǚ, 屡屡, *adv.*, repeatedly, 195
 lǚ xíng, 履行, *v.*, fulfill; carry out, 125
 lǚ yóu, 旅游, *n./v.*, tourism; tour, 113
 lǚ yóu zhǐnán, 旅游指南, *n.*, tourist guidebook, 402
 lǚ shī, 律师, *n.*, lawyer, 25
 lǚ shī yè, 律师业, *n.*, legal industry, 101

M

mǎ bèi, 马背, *n.*, horseback, 406
 Mǎ Gāng, 马刚, *n.*, Ma, Gang, 323
 mǎi tóu, 埋头, *adv.*, immerse oneself in, 283
 Mǎi āmì, 迈阿密, *n.*, Miami, 243
 mǎn yuàn, 埋怨, *v.*, complain; blame, 332
 mǎn zhe, 瞒着, *v.*, hide; conceal, 16
 mǎn zú, 满足, *v./adj./n.*, satisfied; satisfaction, 135,147

Pinyin Index

màncháng, 漫长, *adj.*, very long; endless, 135,387
 màntiān, 漫天, *adj.*, filling the whole sky, 84
 mángmù, 盲目, *adj./adv.*, blind; blindly, 221,299
 mángrán, 茫然, *adj.*, in the dark; at a loss, 61
 Máo Zédōng, 毛泽东, *n.*, Chairman Mao, 358
 màoyì, 贸易, *n.*, trade, 37
 měitǐ, 媒体, *n.*, medium; mass media, 295,342
 měidé, 美德, *n.*, virtue, 123
 Měiguó Láifùqiāng Xiéhuì, 美国来复枪协会, *n.*, National Rifle Association, 158
 měihǎo, 美好, *adj.*, happy; fine, 59,331
 měiróng, 美容, *v./n.*, cosmetology, 170
 mēnrè, 闷热, *adj.*, hot and humid, 255
 ménkǎn, 门坎, *n.*, threshold, 275
 měng.de, 猛地, *adv.*, energetically; suddenly, 259
 měngliè, 猛烈, *adj./adv.*, fierce; violently, 255
 míman, 弥漫, *v.*, permeate; pervade, 261
 mírén, 迷人, *adj.*, charming; fascinating, 389
 mǐ, 米, *n.*, meter, 206,257
 mìmi, 秘密, *n.*, secret, 169
 mìqiè, 密切, *adj.*, close; intimate, 387
 mìshū zhǎng, 秘书长, *n.*, secretary-general, 149
 miǎnchú, 免除, *v.*, exempt; remit, 172
 miǎnfèi, 免费, *adj.*, free; free of charge, 137
 miǎnhuái, 缅怀, *v.*, cherish the memory of; recall, 393
 miǎnzù, 免罪, *v.-o.*, exempt from penalty, 24
 miànduì, 面对, *v.*, confront; face, 16
 miàn duì miàn, 面对面, *v.*, face to face, 345
 miànjī, 面积, *n.*, area, 233
 miànlín, 面临, *v.*, faced with, 231
 miànmao, 面貌, *n.*, features, appearance, 197
 miànmù quánfēi, 面目全非, *idm.*, completely different, 261
 miànshì, 面试, *n.*, interview, 442
 miāohuì, 描绘, *v.*, describe; depict, 375
 miǎo.tiāo, 苗条, *adj.*, slim; slender, 83
 miǎománg, 渺茫, *adj.*, uncertain, 133
 mièjué, 灭绝, *v./n.*, extinction, 231
 mínbàn chūzhōng, 民办初中, *n.*, private secondary school, 185
 mín'gōng, 民工, *n.*, poor laborers who come from the countryside to work in city, 111
 mínjiān, 民间, *n./adj.*, among the people; nongovernmental, 94,157
 mínshēng, 民生, *n.*, people's livelihood, 427
 mínshì, 民事, *adj.*, civil, 325
 mín yǐ shí wéi tiān, 民以食为天, *phr.*, people regard food as their primary desire, 80
 mínyì, 民意, *n.*, will of people, 455
 mínyì diàochá, 民意调查, *n.*, survey, 145
 mínzhòng, 民众, *n.*, people, 379
 mǐn'gǎn, 敏感, *adj.*, sensitive, 297
 míng, 名, *M.W.*, *M.W.* for a person, 357
 mínglù, 名录, *n.*, list, 391
 míngpái, 名牌, *n.*, famous brand, 59
 míngquè, 明确, *adj./adv.*, clear and definite; clearly; unmistakably 125

míngxǎn, 明显, *adj.*, obvious; evident; distinct, 145,301
 míngxiào, 名校, *n.*, famous school, 444
 mìngyùn, 命运, *n.*, fate; destiny, 357
 mófǎng, 模仿, *v.*, imitate; copy, 161,247
 Mógēn shìdānlì, 摩根士丹利, *n.*, Morgan Stanley Corporate, 360
 mó.hu, 模糊, *adj./v.*, dim; vague; obscure, 73
 mó.hu bù qīng, 模糊不清, *adj.*, indistinct; obscure, 257
 móshì, 模式, *n.*, pattern; model; mode, 121,403, 457
 mótuōchē, 摩托车, *n.*, motorcycle, 28
 mòming, 莫名, *adj.*, indescribable; inexpressible; indistinct, 282
 mò mò wú wén, 默默无闻, *idm.*, unknown to the public, 168
 mòshēng, 陌生, *adj.*, unfamiliar; strange, 365
 mòshēnggǎn, 陌生感, *n.*, sense of unfamiliarity, 443
 mòshì bǔlǐ, 漠视不理, *v.*, ignore, 299
 mòshuō, 莫说, *v.*, needless to say, 403
 móu, 谋, *v.*, plan; plot; seek; work for, 379
 móuli, 牟利, *v.-o.*, seek profit, 427
 móuli, 谋利, *v.-o.*, pursue profit/gains, 220
 móushēng, 谋生, *v.*, make a living, 358
 mǒu, 某, *pron.*, certain; some; indefinite person or things, 59,386
 múyàng, 模样, *n.*, appearance, 197
 mǔ, 亩, *n.*, unit of measure for land, 84
 mǔ'ài, 母爱, *n.*, maternal love, 5
 mǔyīng, 母婴, *n.*, mother and child, 451
 mǔyǔ, 母语, *n.*, mother tongue, 273
 mùbiāo, 目标, *n.*, target; objective; purpose; goal, 28
 mùdì, 目的, *n.*, purpose, 71
 mùdì, 墓地, *n.*, graveyard; cemetery; burial ground, 393
 Mù, Róng, 穆荣, *n.*, person's name, 362

N

nátiě, 拿铁, *n.*, latte, 145
 nàrù, 纳入, *v.*, bring into; fit into, 219
 nàrù...zhìliè, 纳入...之列, *phr.*, bring into; fit into, 207
 nǎifēn, 奶粉, *n.*, powdered milk, 13
 nǎizhì, 乃至, *conj.*, and even; to such a extent, 389
 Nánkāi Dàxué, 南开大学, *n.*, Nankai University, 439
 nǎnkān, 难堪, *adj.*, embarrassed, 196,283
 nántí, 难题, *n.*, difficult problem, 222,454
 nánwàng, 难忘, *adj.*, unforgettable, 35
 nányǐ, 难以, *adv.* hard to; difficult to, 243,275
 nányú, 难于, *v.*, hard to; difficult to, 377
 nǎohǎi, 脑海, *n.*, mind; brain, 405
 nǎolì, 脑力, *n.*, "mental labor" (脑力工作者: workers who use their knowledge rather than their physical strength), 425
 nàixīn, 耐心, *n./adj.*, patience, patient, 37
 nèibù, 内部, *adj./n.*, internal; inside; interior, 311
 nèidì, 内地, *n.*, Mainland China, 101
 nèihán, 内涵, *n.*, intension; connotation, 245,386
 nèijí, 内急, *v.*, needing to go to the toilet badly, 283
 Nèi Měnggǔ, 内蒙古, *n.*, Inner Mongolia, 84,311
 nèiróng, 内容, *n.*, content; substance, 391

Pinyin Index

nénglì, 能力, *n.*, ability; capability; skill; talent, 61
 néngyuán, 能源, *n.*, energy resources, 235
 nìchā, 逆差, *n.*, trade deficit; adverse balance of trade, 37
 nìzhuǎn, 逆转, *n.*, reverse, 233
 niánchǎn liàng, 年产量, *n.*, yearly output, 341
 niándài, 年代, *n.*, age; time, 71
 niánjūn, 年均, *n.*, annual average (rate), 39
 niánlíng, 年龄, *n.*, age, 13
 nián.tóu, 年头, *n.*, year, 285
 nínggù, 凝固, *v./adj.*, solidify; solid, 244
 níngjìng, 宁静, *adj./n.*, still; quiet; tranquility, 393
 níngjù, 凝聚, *v.*, coagulate; condense, 247
 Níngxià, 宁夏, *n.*, Ningxia Province, 15
 niúzǎi, 牛仔, *n.*, cowboy, 406
 niúzǎi kù, 牛仔褲, *n.*, jeans, 173
 niúzǎi piān, 牛仔片, *n.*, cowboy movie, 161
 niǚ, 扭, *v.*, turn, 325
 Niǚyuē Shíbào, 纽约时报, *n.*, New York Times, 417
 niǚzhuǎn, 扭转, *v.*, reverse; remedy, 133
 nónggēng, 农耕, *n.*, farming; agriculture, 387
 nóngjiā, 农家, *n.*, peasant family, 329
 nóng.mín'gōng, 农民工, *n.*, civilian workers from the countryside, 135
 nóngnóng, 浓浓, *adj.*, dense; thick, 259
 nóngyān, 浓烟, *n.*, dense smoke, 257
 Nóngyè Dàxué, 农业大学, *n.*, China Agriculture University, 308
 nóngyè shèhuì, 农业社会, *n.*, agricultural society, 402
 nuǎn, 暖, *adj.*, warm, 230
 nǚshì, 女士, *n.*, Ms.; madam, 35,205
 nǚxìng, 女性, *n.*, female, 53

O

ōushì, 欧式, *adj.*, European style, 405
 ǒu'ěr, 偶尔, *adv.*, occasionally, 111
 ǒurán, 偶然, *adj./adv.*, incidental; incidentally, 35

P

pā, 趴, *v.*, lie one one's stomach, 259
 pā, 爬, *v.*, crawl; climb, 259
 pāizhào, 拍照, *v.-o.*, take a picture, 407
 pái, 排, *v.*, put in order; arrange, 363
 páiduì, 排队, *v.-o.*, form a line; line up, 135
 páifàng, 排放, *v.*, release; emit, 235
 páifàngliàng, 排放量, *n.*, amount discharged, 235
 páizi, 牌子, *n.*, plate; sign, 441
 pānshēng, 攀升, *v.*, go up; rise, 313
 pàn, 判, *v.*, sentence; condemn, 325
 pànduàn, 判断, *n./v.*, judgment, judge, 297
 pānwàng, 盼望, *v.*, hope for; long for, 111
 pángtīng shēng, 旁听生, *n.*, auditor, 442
 pāokāi, 抛开, *v.-c.*, put aside, 73,315
 pāoqì, 抛弃, *v.*, abandon; discard, 73,262
 péi, 陪, *v.*, accompany, 183
 péibàn, 陪伴, *v.*, accompany, 183

péicháng, 赔偿, *v./n.*, compensate, compensation, 325
 péiyǎng, 培养, *v.*, raise; cultivate; foster, 13
 péixùn, 培训, *v.*, cultivate; train, 315
 pèi'ǒu, 配偶, *n.*, spouse; mate, 357
 pèizhì, 配置, *v.*, deploy, 221
 Péngzhōu Shì, 彭州市, *n.*, Pengzhou City, 254
 pī, 批, *M.W.*, group; shipment; batch, 121,247
 pīpíng, 批评, *v.*, criticize, 173
 píjiā, 皮夹, *n.*, wallet, 285
 piānchā, 偏差, *n.*, deviation, 315
 piānpīan, 偏偏, *adv.*, against one's thinking or wish in an unexpected and curious way, 195
 piānyuǎn, 偏远, *adj.*, remote; faraway, 169
 pīnmìng, 拼命, *v.-o.*, risk one's life, 257
 pīnsǐ, 拼死, *v.*, risk one's life; do one's utmost to, 256
 pínfá, 贫乏, *adj.*, poor; meager; thin, 281
 pínkùn, 贫困, *adj.*, poor; impoverished, 82,137
 pínlǜ, 频率, *n.*, frequency, 59
 pǐnpái, 品牌, *n.*, brand, 145
 pín tóu lùn zú, 品头论足, *v.*, make frivolous remarks about sb.'s appearance, 51
 píng, 凭, *prep.*, base on; rely upon, 451
 Píng'ān Rénshòu, 平安人寿, *n.*, insurance company's name, 204
 píngdàn, 平淡, *adj.*, flat; pedestrian; dull, 261
 píngfāng, 平方, *n.*, square (math), 207
 pínggū, 评估, *v.*, evaluate, 205
 pínghéng, 平衡, *adj./n.*, balance; equilibrium, 39,457
 píngjūn, 平均, *adj.*, average, 111
 píngjià, 平价, *adj.*, par value; market-priced, 217
 píngjià, 评价, *v./n.*, evaluate; evaluation, 51,199
 píngjìng, 平静, *adj.*, calm; tranquil, 299
 píngjǐng, 瓶颈, *n.*, bottleneck; chokepoint, 425
 pínglùn, 评论, *v./n.*, review; comment, 425
 pínglùnyuán, 评论员, *n.*, commentator, 417
 píngmín, 平民, *n.*, populace; the common people, 443
 pō.po, 婆婆, *n.*, husband's mother, 15
 pòqiè, 迫切, *adv.*, urgent; pressing, 297
 pū, 扑, *v.*, pounce on, 257
 pū, 铺, *v.*, spread; unfold, 329
 pūtiān gài dì, 铺天盖地, *idm.*, overspread, 341
 pǔbiàn, 普遍, *adv./adj.*, widespread; universal; general, 13,133
 pǔjīlǜ, 普及率, *n.*, popularity rate, 341

Q

qībā chéng, 七八成, *n.*, seventy percent or eighty percent, 135
 qījiān, 期间, *n.*, period; time, 425
 qīlǐng, 欺凌, *v./n.*, bully and humiliate, 91
 qīpiàn, 欺骗, *v.*, deceive; defraud; cheat, 75
 qí, 其, *pron.*, its; his; hers; theirs; it, 273,298,405
 qící, 其次, *conj.*, next; secondly; then, 61,233
 qìjì, 奇迹, *n.*, miracle; wonder, 408
 qípào, 旗袍, *n.*, women's dress in China, 403
 qíshì, 歧视, *v./n.*, discriminate against; discrimination, 39

Pinyin Index

- p>
- qíyú, 其余, *n./adj.*, the others; the rest, 171
- qízhōng, 其中, *phr.*, among, 35
- qǐ, 起, *M.W.*, *M.W.* of case or instance, 294,453
- qǐ...de zuòyòng, 起...的作用, *v.-o.*, have (a certain type of) effect, 300
- qǐdiǎn, 起点, *n.*, starting point, 315
- qǐwàng, 企望, *v./n.*, hope for; long for; longing, 393
- qǐyè, 企业, *n.*, enterprise; company, 82,147
- qǐ zǎo tān hēi, 起早贪黑, *phr.*, work from dawn till dusk, 217
- qìfēn, 气氛, *n.*, air; atmosphere, 389
- qìhòu, 气候, *n.*, climate, 232
- qìwēn, 气温, *n.*, atmospheric temperature, 231
- qìzhì, 气质, *n.*, temperament; disposition, 441
- qiānchéng yímiàn, 千城一面, *adj.*, thousand cities all sharing the same appearance, 247
- qiāngjī, 枪击, *v.*, shoot, 156
- qiānjīn, 千金, *n.*, daughter, 115
- qiānlǐ, 千里, *n.*, a thousand li; a long distance or a vast expanse, 322
- qiānqí bǎiguài, 千奇百怪, *idm.*, all sorts of (strange things); exceedingly strange, 59
- qián, 前, *prefix*, former-, 361
- qiánbāo, 钱包, *n.*, wallet; purse, 340
- qiánchéng, 前程, *n.*, future; prospect, 348
- qiánhòu, 前后, *adv.*, altogether; around; about, 357,405
- qiánjǐng, 前景, *n.*, prospect, 296
- qiánlì, 潜力, *n.*, potential; potentiality, 347
- qiánrén zāishù, hòurén chéngliáng, 前人栽树后人乘凉, *phr.*, early generations plant the trees under which late generation rest, 7
- qiánshù, 前述, *adj.*, above-mentioned, 27
- qiántí, 前提, *n.*, prerequisite, 453
- qiántú, 前途, *n.*, future; prospects, 75
- qiánzài, 潜在, *adj.*, latent; potential, 359
- qiánzhuàn, 前传, *n.*, foreword; prequel, 3
- qiǎncháng zhézhǐ, 浅尝辄止, *v.*, put away the cup after taking a tiny sip, 287
- qiàn kǎolǜ, 欠考虑, *v.-o.*, without due consideration; not fully thought through, 91
- qiāngbì, 枪毙, *v.*, execute (by shooting), 327
- qiāngzhī, 枪支, *n.*, firearms, 157
- qiāngbì, 墙壁, *n.*, wall, 257,329
- qiāngdà, 强大, *adj.*, powerful, 159
- qiāngdiào, 强调, *v.*, emphasize, 51,401
- qiāngdù, 强度, *n.*, intensity; strength; magnitude, 375
- qiānghuà, 强化, *v.*, strengthen; intensify, 104
- qiāngjiā, 强加, *v.*, impose; force (upon), 171
- qiāngliè, 强烈, *adj.*, strong; intense, 147
- qiāngyǒulì, 强有力, *adj.*, powerful, 425
- qiāngzhì, 强制, *v.*, force; compel, 450
- qiǎng, 抢, *v.*, rob; plunder; loot, 24
- qiǎngjiù, 抢救, *v.*, rescue; save; salvage, 181,391
- qiāoxiǎng, 敲响, *v.*, strike and sound, 235
- qiáo, 瞧, *v.*, look; see; glance at, 331
- qiǎorán wúshēng, 悄然无声, *adj.*, very quiet; silent and soundless, 345
- qiě, 且, *adv.*, for the time being, 402
- qīnfàn, 侵犯, *n./v.*, violation; harassment; violate, 50,157
- qīnlüè, 侵略, *v./n.*, invade; invasion, 91
- qīnmì, 亲密, *adj.*, close; intimate, 94
- qīnqi, 亲戚, *n.*, relatives, 365
- qīnqiè, 亲切, *adj.*, kind; cordial, 93
- qīnqíng, 亲情, *n.*, familial love, 7,135
- qīnrén, 亲人, *n.*, one's own family; dear ones, 122
- Qíndài, 秦代, *n.*, Qin Dynasty (221-207 B.C.), 403
- qínjiǎn, 勤俭, *adj.*, hardworking and thrifty, 81
- Qín zhuān Hàn wǎ, 秦砖汉瓦, *n.*, the bricks of the Qin and the tiles of the Han, 401
- qīng.chu, 清楚, *adj.*, clear; be clear about; know full well, 61
- qīngchūn, 青春, *n.*, springtime (used to describe youth); youth, 115
- qīngdiǎn, 清点, *v.*, check; sort and count, 259
- Qīnghǎi, 青海, *n.*, a province of China, 311
- Qīnghuá Dàxué, 清华大学, *n.*, Tsinghua University, 59
- Qīngmíng Jié, 清明节, *n.*, Tomb-sweeping Day, 387
- Qīng mò Mín chū, 清末民初, *n.*, end years of the Qing dynasty and the beginning years of the Republic, 401
- qīngshuài, 轻率, *adj.*, rash; hasty; indiscreet, 71
- qīngsōng, 轻松, *adj.*, light; relaxed, 113,187
- qīngxiàng, 倾向, *n.*, tendency; trend, 35,220
- qīngxiāo, 倾销, *v.*, dump (excess good onto the market), 101
- qīngyì, 轻易, *adv.*, easily; readily, 407
- Qīngzàng Gāoyuán, 青藏高原, *n.*, the Qinghai and Xizang plateau, 231
- QīngZàng Tiělù, 青藏铁路, *n.*, QingZang Railway, 408
- qínggǎn, 情感, *n.*, feeling; emotion, 365
- qíngjízhìxià, 情急之下, *adv.*, in a moment of desperation/panic, 257
- qíngjié, 情节, *n.*, circumstances; plot, 125
- qíngjǐng, 情景, *n.*, scene; sight, 327
- qíngtóu yìhé, 情投意合, *idm.*, fall in love with each other, 361
- qíngxù, 情绪, *n.*, mood, 59
- qǐngkè, 请客, *v.-o.*, invite a guest to dinner; treat, 103
- qīngdiǎn, 庆典, *n.*, celebration, 389
- qīngxìng, 庆幸, *v.*, rejoice, 444
- qīngzhù, 庆祝, *v.*, celebrate, 387
- qiúhūn zhě, 求婚者, *n.*, suitor; someone looking for a husband/wife, 357
- qiújìn, 囚禁, *v.*, confine; imprison, 171
- qiúqíng, 求情, *v.-o.*, plead for mercy, 322
- qiúxué, 求学, *v.*, pursue one's studies; seek knowledge, 443
- qiúzhī ruòkě, 求知若渴, *idm.*, seeking knowledge like a thirsty person eager for water, 282
- qiú zhì, 求治, *v.*, seek treatment; seek therapy, 75
- qiú zhù, 求助, *v.*, seek help, 49
- qūbié, 区别, *n.*, difference; distinction, 301
- qūfēn, 区分, *v.*, differentiate; distinguish, 379
- qūshì, 趋势, *n.*, tendency; trend, 145,235

Pinyin Index

qūxiàng, 趋向, *n./v.*, tendency; trend; tend to; incline to, 33,311
 qūyú, 趋于, *v.*, tend towards; tend to become, 345
 qūyù, 区域, *n.*, region; area; district, 221
 qúdào, 渠道, *n.*, way; channel, 53
 qǔ, 取, *v.*, adopt, 457
 qǔ, 娶, *v.*, marry; take sb. as one's wife, 72
 qǔdài, 取代, *v.*, displace; replace; take over, 346,404
 qǔdé, 取得, *v.*, gain; get; obtain, 37,199
 qǔdì, 取缔, *v.*, outlaw; ban, 149
 qǔ ér dài zhī, 取而代之, *v.-o.*, replace sb. or sth., 83
 qǔjué yú, 取决于, *v.*, determined by, 7,377
 qǔshě, 取舍, *v.*, accept or reject, 61
 qǔxiāo, 取消, *v.*, cancel; call off, 36,315,455
 qùshì, 去世, *v.*, pass away, 5
 quánchéng, 全程, *adv.*, whole journey; from beginning to end, 169
 Quánguó FùLián, 全国妇联, *n.*, All-China Women's Federation, 363
 quánlì, 全力, *adv.*, with all one's strength, 147,419
 quánlì, 权利, *n.*, rights, 454
 quánmiàn, 全面, *adj.*, all-around; overall, 221
 quánqiúhuà, 全球化, *v./n.*, globalize, globalization, 35
 Quánqiútōng, 全球通, *n.*, GoTone, the long-distance communication arm of China Mobile, 345
 quánshēn, 全身, *n.*, whole body, 169
 quányì, 权益, *n.*, rights and interests, 121,219
 quēfá, 缺乏, *v.*, be short of; lack, 83
 quēshǎo, 缺少, *v.*, be short of; lack, 61,221
 què, 确, *adv.*, indeed; truly, 197,443
 quèdìng, 确定, *adj./v.*, definite; certain; for sure; fix; determine, 59,388
 quèlì, 确立, *v.*, establish, 73
 qúntǐ, 群体, *n.*, group; community, 121,294

R

rán'ér, 然而, *conj.*, however, 187
 ránfàng, 燃放, *v.*, set off (firecrackers), 453
 ràng, 让, *v.*, yield; give up, 15
 ràokāi, 绕开, *v.-c.*, make a detour; bypass, 275
 rěchū mā.fan, 惹出麻烦, *v.-o.*, bring trouble, 81
 rè, 热, *suffix/v./adj.*, craze; fad; fever; hot, 270,347
 rèdiǎn, 热点, *n.*, popular area, 173,375
 rèliè, 热烈, *adj./adv.*, warm; hearty; fervent, 25,451
 rèxiàn, 热线, *n.*, hot line, 300
 réncái, 人才, *n.*, talent, 425
 Réndà, 人大, *n.*, People's Congress, 121
 Réndà Cháng wěihuì, 人大常委会, *n.*, Standing Committee of the National People's Congress, 451
 réngōng liúchǎn, 人工流产, *n.*, induced abortion, 331
 rénjì guān.xi, 人际关系, *n.*, interpersonal relationship, 61
 rénjiā, 人家, *n.*, family, 187
 rén.jia, 人家, *pron.*, he; she; they, 331
 rénjiān, 人间, *n.*, in this world, 181,423
 rénjūn shōurù, 人均收入, *n.*, per capita income, 379
 rénkǒu liúdòng, 人口流动, *v.*, population flow, 359

rénliú, 人流, *n.*, abortion, 15
 rénmin, 人民, *n.*, people, 157
 rénminbì, 人民币, *n.*, RMB, 243
 Rénmín Dàxué, 人民大学, *n.*, People's University, 48
 Rénmín Wǎng, 人民网, *n.*, www.people.com.cn, 145
 rénqún, 人群, *n.*, crowd; throng, 272
 rénshì, 人士, *n.*, personage; public figure, 125
 rénshēng, 人生, *n.*, life, 73,297
 rénshēngguān, 人生观, *n.*, view of life, 115
 rénshòu bǎoxiǎn, 人寿保险, *n.*, life insurance, 204
 rénwén qìxī, 人文气息, *n.*, spirit of humanity, 440
 rénxìng huà, 人性化, *adj.*, humanized; civilized, 197
 rényuán, 人员, *n.*, personnel; staff, 363
 rényuán, 人缘, *n.*, relations with people; popularity, 183
 rén yún yì yún, 人云亦云, *idm.*, echo the views of others, 458
 rénzào, 人造, *adj.*, artificial; man-made, 168
 rénzhì, 人治, *n.*, rule of man, 453
 rěn.buzhù, 忍不住, *v.*, can't help; unable to bear, 421
 rènkě, 认可, *v.*, approve; sanction, 61
 rèn.shí, 认识, *n./v.*, understanding; knowledge, 377,311
 rèntóng, 认同, *n./v.*, identify oneself with; confirm and agree, 137,388
 rènyì, 任意, *adv.*, arbitrarily; at will, 149,443
 rènzhēn, 认真, *adj.*, conscientious; serious; earnest, 222
 rènzhī, 认知, *n.*, understanding; cognition, 245
 réng, 仍, *adv.*, still; yet, 361
 rìjiàn, 日渐, *adv.*, with each passing day, 173
 rìqū, 日趋, *adv.*, day by day, 309,389
 rìxīn yuèyì, 日新月异, *idm.*, change with each passing day, 244
 rìyì, 日益, *adv.*, increasingly; day by day, 93
 rónghé, 融合, *v.*, fuse; mix together, 7,440
 rónghuà, 融化, *v.*, melt, 231
 rónglú, 熔炉, *n.*, melting pot, 425
 róngnà, 容纳, *v.*, hold; contain; accommodate, 137
 róng rù, 融入, *v.*, blend into, 147,389
 rúcǐ, 如此, *adv.*, so; such; in this way, 75,271
 rúhé, 如何, *adv.*, how; how to, 275
 rúhuā, 如花, *adj.*, young and beautiful woman, 181
 rújīn, 如今, *n.*, nowadays, 81
 rúyuàn, 如愿, *v.-o.*, obtain what one wishes/desires, 323
 rùxiāng suísú, 入乡随俗, *idm.*, When in Rome, do as the Romans, 145
 ruǎnrùo, 软弱, *adj.*, weak; feeble, 262
 ruògān, 若干, *n.*, certain number or amount of, 13,135
 ruòshì, 若是, *conj.*, if, 422
 ruòshí, 弱势, *n.*, vulnerable, 275
 ruò yǒu suǒ shī, 若有所失, *v.*, feel bereft of something; feel something is missing, 405

S

Sàlā, 萨拉, *n.*, Sara, 35
 sāi, 塞, *v.*, squeeze in; stuff, 283
 sāncùn jīnlián, 三寸金莲, *n.*, bound feet, 168

Pinyin Index

- Sānlǐtún, 三里屯, *n.*, place name, 111
Sānxiá Dàbà, 三峡大坝, *n.*, Three Gorges Dam, 408
sǎo.zi, 嫂子, *n.*, older brother's wife, 37,183
sēnlín, 森林, *n.*, forest, 233
shāchén, 沙尘, *n.*, sand dust, 84
shāfā, 沙发, *n.*, sofa, 181
shāshǒu, 杀手, *n.*, killer, 427
shà yǒu jiè shì, 煞有介事, *phr.*, in all apparent seriousness; with airs of importance, 405
Shāndōng, 山东, *n.*, Shandong Province, 82
shānhújiāo, 珊瑚礁, *n.*, coral reef, 234
Shānxī, 山西, *n.*, Shanxin Province, 309
shànjia, 善加, *adv.*, properly, 199
shànyǎng, 赡养, *v.*, provide for (parents), 113
shànyì, 善意, *adj./n.*, good intentions, 111
shāng, 伤, *v.*, hurt; injure, 25
shānghài, 伤害, *n./v.*, harm; hurt; injure, 273,323
shāngjī, 商机, *n.*, commercial opportunity, 271
shāngxīn, 伤心, *adj.*, brokenhearted, 329
shàng, 尚, *adv.*, even; still; yet, 28
shàngbǎi, 上百, *v.*, up to a hundred, 285
shàngdì, 上帝, *n.*, God, 7
shàngjí, 上级, *n.*, higher level; authorities, 125
shàngshì, 上市, *v.*, go (appear) on the market, 145
shàngshēng, 上升, *v.*, go up; raise; ascend, 231
shàngshù, 上述, *adj.*, above-mentioned, 125,301
shàngwǎng, 上网, *v.-o.*, go on the internet, 71,281
shàngwèi, 尚未, *adv.*, not yet, 297
shàngyǐn, 上瘾, *v.*, addicted to, 73
shàngzhǎng, 上涨, *v.*, rise; go up, 444
shāo, 稍, *adv.*, slightly; a little; a bit, 280
shāojiǎn, 稍减, *v.*, decrease a little, 422
shàonǚ, 少女, *n.*, young girl, 181
shēchǐpǐn, 奢侈品, *n.*, luxury goods; luxuries, 341
shě, 舍, *v.*, abandon, 457
shèhuì fúli, 社会福利, *n.*, social welfare, 313
shèhuì quānzi, 社会圈子, *n.*, social circle, 363
shèjì, 设计, *v./n.*, design, 53,161
shèlì, 设立, *v.*, establish; set up; found, 271
shèqū, 社区, *n.*, community, 123,221
shèshìdù, 摄氏度, *n.*, Celsius, 231
shēnbào, 申报, *v.*, declare sth., 391
shēncái, 身材, *n.*, figure; stature, 51,329
shēnfēn, 身份, *n.*, identity; status, 71
shēn'gāo, 身高, *n.*, height, 206
shēnkè, 深刻, *adj.*, deep; profound, 135,418
shēnmíng dàyì, 深明大义, *idm.*, extremely principled, 327
shēnqǐng, 申请, *v.*, apply for, 146
shēnrù, 深入, *adj.*, thorough; deepgoing, 195
shēnsī, 深思, *v.*, think deeply about; ponder, 112
shēntǐ zhuàngkuàng, 身体状况, *n.*, status of one's health, 83
shēnwéi, 身为, *v.*, as a, 121
shēnxīn, 身心, *n.*, physically and mentally, 75
shēnyǐng, 身影, *n.*, figure; person's silhouette, 261
shēnyǒu tǐhuì, 深有体会, *v.*, learn a lot from experience, 341
shēn zài héchù, 身在何处, *phr.*, where one is, 283
Shēnzhèn, 深圳, *n.*, Shenzhen City, 309
shēnlǐ, 审理, *v.*, try (a case); hear (a case), 324
shēnměi, 审美, *n./adj.*, appreciation of beauty; aesthetic, 389
shěnpàn, 审判, *v.*, judge, 325
Shěnyáng, 沈阳, *n.*, Shenyang City, 123
shěnyì, 审议, *v.*, consider; deliberate, 121
shèn bìng, 肾病, *n.*, kidney disease, 217
shèntòu, 渗透, *v.*, infiltrate, 444
shènzòng, 慎重, *adj.*, careful; cautious; considerate, 359
shēngchǎn, 生产, *v.*, produce, 233
shēngcún, 生存, *v.*, live; exist, 232
shēngcún yālì, 生存压力, *n.*, pressure of existence, 301
shēngmìng, 生命, *n.*, life, 161,256
shēngtài xìtǒng, 生态系统, *n.*, ecological system, 233
shēngwù liàn, 生物链, *n.*, biological chain, 233
shēngxué, 升学, *v.-o.*, enter a higher school, 297
shēngzhí, 升值, *v.*, rise in value; revalue, 39
shēngzhí, 升职, *v.-o.*, promote, 273
shěngfèn, 省份, *n.*, province, 451
shèng, 剩, *v.*, left over; remain, 285
Shèngdàn jié, 圣诞节, *n.*, Christmas, 35
shèngxíng, 盛行, *v.*, current; be in vogue, 51
shèngyú, 剩余, *n.*, surplus; remainder, 13
shī, 诗, *n.*, poetry; poem; verse, 244
shībài, 失败, *n./v.*, failure; fail; come to nothing, 187
shīhéng, 失衡, *v.*, out of balance; be unbalanced, 83,309
shīkòng, 失控, *v.*, out of control, 235
shīyì, 失意, *adj.*, dejected; disappointed, 75
shīyì, 诗意, *n.*, poetic, 393
shídài, 时代, *n.*, age; era; times, 75
shíhuì, 实惠, *n./adj.*, material benefit; substantial, 38
shíjī, 时机, *n.*, opportunity; an opportune moment, 132
shíjì, 实际, *adj.*, real; actual; concrete, 298
shíjiàn, 实践, *n./v.*, practice, 199
shíqī, 时期, *n.*, period; time, 37,187
shíshàng, 时尚, *adj./n.*, fashionable; fashion, 73,169
shí.tou, 石头, *n.*, rock; stone, 245
shíxíng, 实行, *v.*, carry out; put into practice, 451
shíxià, 时下, *adv.*, at present; at the moment, 347
shíxiàn, 实现, *v.*, realize; come true, 28,101
shíyàn, 实验, *n.*, experiment, 35
shíyòng, 实用, *adj.*, practical; pragmatic, 247
shí yǒu bājiǔ, 十有八九, *adv.*, eight or nine out of ten; ost likely, 284
shíyù, 食欲, *n.*, appetite, 84
shǐjìn, 使劲儿, *v.-o.*, exert all one's strength, 259
shǐshū, 史书, *n.*, historical records, 91
shǐyú, 始于, *v.*, start from; stem from, 93
shǐzhōng, 始终, *adv.*, from beginning to end; all along, 59,401
shì, 式, *suffix.*, type; style, 299
shìchǎng jīnglǐ, 市场经理, *n.*, marketing manager, 345

Pinyin Index

shìdù, 适度, *adv.*, appropriately; moderately, 453
 shǐfǒu, 是否, *v.*, whether (or not); if, 27
 shìguān, 事关..., *v.*, relate to, 273
 shìjì, 世纪, *n.*, century, 133
 shìjiàn, 事件, *n.*, event; incident, 294
 shìjú, 世局, *n.*, world situation, 417
 shìlì, 势力, *n.*, power; ability (to influence), 158
 Shìmào Zùzhī, 世贸组织, *n.*, WTO, 101
 shìmín, 市民, *n.*, residents of a city, 379
 shìshí, 事实, *n.*, fact, 159
 shìshì dàidài, 世世代代, *adv.*, from generation to generation, 407
 shìtú, 试图, *v.*, attempt to (do something), 365
 shìwéi, 视为, *v.*, viewed as, 51,207
 shìwù, 事务, *n.*, *affair* (political, economic; foreign, etc.), 417
 shìwù suǒ, 事务所, *n.*, office; here: firm, 101
 shìxiǎng, 试想, *v.*, just think; try to imagine, 161
 shìyàn, 试验, *n.*, test; experiment, 149
 shìyànchǎng, 试验场, *n.*, testing ground, 243
 shìyè, 事业, *n.*, career; undertaking, 123,363
 shìyìng, 适应, *v.*, adapt to; fit (in with), 60
 shìyòng yú, 适用于, *v./adj.*, apply to; be suitable to, 27,197
 shìyǔyuànwéi, 事与愿违, *v.*, get the opposite of what one wants, 457
 shōufèi, 收费, *v.-o.*, charge, 439
 shōuhuò, 收获, *v./n.*, harvest; gains, 388
 shōu.shi, 收拾, *v.*, put in order; tidy, 183
 shǒucì, 首次, *adv.*, first; for the first time, 121
 shǒuduàn, 手段, *n.*, means; strategy; trick, 28,171,299
 shǒufù kuǎn, 首付款, *n.*, down payment, 15
 shǒukào, 手铐, *n.*, handcuffs, 327
 shǒushù, 手术, *n.*, operation; surgery, 16
 shǒushù dāo, 手术刀, *n.*, scalpel, 171
 shǒutóu chī jǐn, 手头吃紧, *phr.*, short of money, 13
 shǒuxiān, 首先, *conj.*, first of all; above all, 59
 shǒu.xù, 手续, *n.*, procedure; process, 157,443
 shǒuyào, 首要, *adj.*, primary, 391
 shǒuzhe, 守着, *v.*, stay by the side (of a person), 171
 shòu, 瘦, *adj.*, slim; slender, 209
 shòuhài rén, 受害人, *n.*, victim; sufferer, 26
 shòuhàizhě, 受害者, *n.*, victim, 49
 shòuhuò yuán, 售货员, *n.*, shop assistant, 361
 shòuliè, 狩猎, *v.*, hunt, 159
 shòuxiǎn gōngsī, 寿险公司, *n.*, life insurance company, 205
 shòuyì yú, 受益于, *v.*, benefit from/by, 35
 shūchāng, 舒畅, *adj.*, free from worry; at ease, 59
 shūfǎ, 书法, *n.*, calligraphy, 401
 shūlǎn chéngxìng, 疏懒成性, *phr.*, carelessness and indolence, 283
 shūyuǎn, 疏远, *adj.*, estranged, 346
 shǔguāng, 曙光, *n.*, dawn; first light, 423
 shǔyú, 属于, *v.*, belong to; be part of, 13,187
 shùfù, 束缚, *n.*, restraint; fetter, 172
 shùjù, 数据, *n.*, data, 341

shùlì, 树立, *v.*, establish; set up, 80,170
 shùliàng, 数量, *n.*, amount; quantity, 71,297
 shù yǐ wàn jì, 数以万计, *v.*, numbered in the tens of thousands, 51
 shùzì, 数字, *n.*, figure; number, 359,379
 shuāidào, 摔倒, *v.-c.*, fall; tumble, 259
 shuāituì, 衰退, *v./n.*, fail; decline; recession, 377
 shuāi, 甩, *v.*, dump (sb); desert; reject, 357
 shuāngfāng, 双方, *n.*, both parties involved, 39
 shuāngyíng, 双赢, *adj.*, win-win; benefiting both sides, 93
 shuǐguǒ dāo, 水果刀, *n.*, paring knife; a knife used to cut fruit, 323
 shuǐzāi, 水灾, *n.*, flood, 233
 shuǐyuán, 水源, *n.*, headwaters; source of water, 232
 shuì, 税, taxation, *n.*, 315
 shuìmèng, 睡梦, *n.*, sleep, 257
 shuìshōu, 税收, *n.*, tax revenue, 235
 Shùndé, 顺德, *n.*, Shunde City, 24
 shùnjiān, 瞬间, *n.*, moment; the twinkling of an eye, 262
 shùnyìng, 顺应, *v.*, comply with; conform to, 455
 shuō shíhuà, 说实话, *v.-o.*, speak frankly; tell the truth, 443
 sīfǎbù, 司法部, *n.*, Justice Department, 100,157
 sīfǎ chéngxù, 司法程序, *n.*, judicial procedure, 49
 sīfǎ jīguān, 司法机关, *n.*, judicial institutions, 27
 sīkǎo, 思考, *n./v.*, think deeply; reflection, 135
 sīkōng jiàn'guān, 司空见惯, *idm.*, a common sight, 81
 sīniàn, 思念, *v./n.*, think of; remember fondly, remembrance, 346
 sǐ ér fù shēng, 死而复生, *v.*, resurrected; come to life again, 422
 sǐwáng, 死亡, *n.*, death, 235,323
 sǐxíng, 死刑, *n.*, death sentence, 325
 sǐzhě, 死者, *n.*, dead (person); the deceased, 322
 sì chéng, 四成, *n.*, forty percent, 297
 Sìchuān Shěng, 四川省, *n.*, Sichuan Province, 254
 sìhū, 似乎, *adv.*, as if; it seems, 287
 sì shì ér fēi, 似是而非, *idm.*, seemingly right but actually wrong, 159
 sōngbǎng, 松绑, *v.*, unfetter; untie, 427
 Sòng Xiǎomíng, 宋晓明, *n.*, person's name, 323
 sòngzhōng, 送终, *v.*, attend upon a dying parent or other senior member of one's family, 5
 sōusuǒ, 搜索, *v.*, search for, 280
 sù, 俗, *adj.*, vulgar; common, 195
 sùdù, 速度, *n.*, speed; velocity, 233
 sùpèi, 速配, *n.*, speed-dating, 365
 sùshēng sùxiǔ, 速生速朽, *v.*, emerge quickly and die quickly, 247
 sùsòng, 诉讼, *n.*, lawsuit, 51,102
 sùyǎng, 素养, *n.*, accomplishment; attainment, 407
 sùzhì, 素质, *n.*, quality(of a person), 100,137
 suàn, 算, *v.*, count, 185
 suàn.shì, 算是, *v.*, counted as, 49
 suànzàng, 算账, *v.-o.*, take an accounting, 13
 suí'ǎn, 随感, *n.*, immediate impression, 418
 suíjí, 随即, *adv.*, immediately after, 233

Pinyin Index

Sūn Zhōngshān, 孙中山, *n.*, person's name, 172
 sǔnhài, 损害, *v.*, harm; injure, 103
 suōxiǎo, 缩小, *v.*, reduce; narrow, 311
 suǒshèng wújǐ, 所剩无几, *phr.*, there is not much left, 111
 suǒyào, 索要, *v.*, ask for; demand, 323
 suǒzài, 所在, *n.*, place; the place where..., 59

T

tā, 塌, *v.*, collapse; fall down, 258
 tāren, 他人, *n.*, others, 113
 tàqīng, 踏青, *v.*, take a stroll in the country in spring, 393
 tàrù, 踏入, *v.*, tread on; enter, 113
 tái, 抬, *v.*, carry, 218
 tái jiāozǐ, 抬轿子, *v.-o.*, carry a sedan chair, 407
 tān, 瘫, *adj.*, limp and feeble, 261
 tānfān, 摊贩, *n.*, street peddler, 149
 tānkāi, 摊开, *v.*, spread out, 243
 tán liàn'ài, 谈恋爱, *v.-o.*, date (someone), 71
 tánqǐ, 谈起, *v.*, talk about (sth), 3
 tánxīn, 谈心, *v.-o.*, have a heart-to-heart talk, 61
 tàncèqì, 探测器, *n.*, detector, 419
 tànqīn, 探亲, *v.-o.*, go home to visit one's family, 357
 tànwàng, 探望, *v.*, pay a visit to; visit, 121
 Táng Cǎn, 唐灿, *n.*, person's name, 50
 tángniào bìng, 糖尿病, *n.*, diabetes, 209
 tǎng, 躺, *v.*, lie; recline, 181
 tàng, 趟, *M.W.*, *M.W.* for certain verbs of motion, 123
 táokè, 逃课, *v.-o.*, cut class, 73
 táopǎo, 逃跑, *v.*, run away; flee; take flight, 27
 táoshēng, 逃生, *v.-o.*, flee for one's life, 258
 tāo jǐlì, 讨吉利, *v.-o.*, obtain auspiciousness, 84
 tàò, 套, *M.W.*, (Measure Word for books, furniture, rooms, methods, remarks, etc.) set; suite, 363
 tèdìng, 特定, *adj.*, specially appointed; specified, 389
 tèsè, 特色, *n.*, characteristic, 145,242
 tèshū, 特殊, *adj.*, special; particular, 243
 tèshū shíqī, 特殊时期, *n.*, extraordinary period, 297
 tèyǒu, 特有, *adj.*, specific; peculiar, 285
 tèzhēng, 特征, *n.*, characteristic feature, 301
 tèzhì, 特质, *n.*, distinguishing feature, 441
 tí'àn, 提案, *n.*, motion; proposal, 158
 tíchàng, 提倡, *v.*, advocate; promote, 287
 tíchū, 提出, *v.*, put forward; suggest, 301,375
 tígāo, 提高, *v.*, increase; raise, 204
 tíjǐ, 提及, *v.*, mention; refer to, 273
 tíqǐ, 提起, *v.-c.*, mention; speak of, 3,51
 tíxǐng, 提醒, *v.*, remind, 421
 tíyì, 提议, *v./n.*, propose; suggest; proposal, 37
 tǐgē zhǐshù, 体格指数, *n.*, body mass index, 205
 tǐjiǎn, 体检, *n.*, medical checkup, 207
 tǐxì, 体系, *n.*, system, 221
 tǐxiàn, 体现, *n./v.*, embodiment; reflection; embody, 174,199,245,457
 tǐxing, 体形, *n.*, body figure, 83,209
 tǐyàn, 体验, *v.*, learn through practice, 311

tǐyùguǎn, 体育馆, *n.*, stadium; gym, 419
 tǐzhòng, 体重, *n.*, body weight, 83,206
 tì, 替, *prep.*, on behalf of; for, 329
 tìdài, 替代, *v.*, replace; substitute, 441
 tiāndà, 天大, *adj.*, as big as the heavens, 80
 Tiānjīn, 天津, *n.*, Tianjin City, 439
 tiānjià, 天价, *adj./n.*, sky-high price(s), 147
 tiānshēng rúcǐ, 天生如此, *, born like this*, 173
 tiāntáng, 天堂, *n.*, heaven, 3
 tiānxìng, 天性, *n.*, natural instinct, 173
 tiānzhēn, 天真, *adj.*, innocent, 259
 tiān zhī jiāozǐ, 天之骄子, *n.*, unusually lucky person, 295
 tiánbǎo, 填饱, *v.-c.*, fulfill (with food) until full, 80
 tiānshì, 恬适, *adj./n.*, quiet and comfortable, 283
 tiāo, 挑, *v.*, choose; pick; select, 185,365
 tiāo.tī, 挑剔, *v.*, nitpick; be picky, 359
 tiāoxuǎn, 挑选, *v.*, choose; select, 359
 tiáojiàn, 条件, *n.*, requirement; condition, 327
 tiáojiào, 调教, *v.*, guide; teach, 402
 tiáolì, 条例, *n.*, rules; regulations, 121,451
 tiáozhěng, 调整, *v.*, adjust; readjust; modify, 377
 tíngliú, 停留, *v.*, stay for a time; stop, 401
 tíngzhì, 停滞, *v.*, be stagnant; be at a standstill, *tíngzhì*, *v.*, 427
 tíngzhì bùqián, 停滞不前, *v.*, be stagnant; be at a standstill, 361
 tōngcháng, 通常, *adv.*, generally, 359
 tōngguò, 通过, *v./prep.*, get through; by means of, 121,185
 tōngxùn, 通讯, *v.*, communication, 347
 tōngxíng, 通行, *adj.*, current, 205
 tōngzhī, 通知, *n./v.*, notice, notify, 285
 tónggōng tóngchóu, 同工同酬, *phr.*, equal pay for equal work, 173
 Tóngjì, 同济, *n.*, Tongji University, 439
 tónglèi, 同类, *adj.*, same kind; similar, 295
 tónglíng rén, 同龄人, *n.*, people who are of the same age, 59
 tóngnián, 童年, *n.*, childhood, 16
 tóngqī, 同期, *n.*, corresponding period, 345
 tóngqíng, 同情, *v./n.*, sympathize; sympathy, 25,62,157,284
 tóngjì, 统计, *v./n.*, count; statistics, 39,295
 tōngtōng, 统统, *adv.*, all; entirely; completely, 365
 tóubǎo, 投保, *v.*, insure, 204
 tóubǎo rén, 投保人, *n.*, policy holder, 205
 tóurù, 投入, *v.*, invest; put in, 219
 tóusù, 投诉, *v.*, complain; appeal, 53
 tóuténg, 头疼, *v.*, have a headache, 365
 tūchū, 突出, *adj.*, prominent; striking, 120,217,309
 tūpò, 突破, *v./n.*, break through, 345,424
 tūrán, 突然, *adv.*, suddenly; unexpectedly, 255
 tújīng, 途径, *n.*, way; channel, 365
 tǔ, 土, *adj.*, local; native; rustic, 144
 tuányuán, 团圆, *n./v.*, reunion, reunite (with family), 392
 tuī, 推, *v.*, push; shove, 235,259

Pinyin Index

tuīchū, 推出, *v.-c.*, come out with; promote (a new product), 145,343
 tuiguāng, 推广, *v.*, promote, 83
 tuījǐ jīrén, 推己及人, *phr.*, do unto others what you would do unto yourself, 332
 tuījìn, 推进, *v.*, push on; push ahead with, 311,427
 tuīxiāo yuán, 推销员, *n.*, salesperson, 357
 tuìsuō, 退缩, *v.*, shrink back; cower, 262
 tuìxiū, 退休, *v./n.*, retire; retirement, 15,123
 tuō, 拖, *v.*, drag on; delay, 218
 tuōjié, 脱节, *v.*, out of line with; come apart, 282
 tuō kǒu ér chū, 脱口而出, *v.*, speak offhand [no object], 91
 tuōlí, 脱离, *v.*, separate oneself from, 245,403
 tuōqiàn, 拖欠, *v.*, behind in payment, 323
 tuōzé, 脱责, *v.*, absolve sb from an obligation, 25

W

WAP, WAP, *n.*, Wireless Application Protocol, 342
 wā, 挖, *v.*, dig, 84
 wǎjiě, 瓦解, *v.*, disintegrate; fall to pieces, 389
 wǎpiàn, 瓦片, *n.*, tile, 255
 wàibǎo, 外表, *n.*, appearance, 171
 wàichū, 外出, *v.*, go out, 195
 wàiguólǎo, 外国佬, *n.*, foreigner, 93
 wàijiè, 外界, *n.*, outside (world), 73,282
 wàirén, 外人, *n.*, stranger; outsider, 197
 wānqū biànxíng, 弯曲变形, *v.*, bend and become deformed, 171
 wánbèi, 完备, *adj.*, perfect; complete, 421
 wánhūn, 完婚, *v.*, get married, 359
 wánjù, 玩具, *n.*, toy, 39
 wánshàn, 完善, *adj.*, complete and perfect, 309,453
 wánzhěng, 完整, *adj.*, complete; intact, 2,389,439
 wǎnxī, 惋惜, *v.*, feel sorry for sb. or about sth., 400
 wàn bù dé yǐ, 万不得已, *idm.*, have no alternative but, 49
 wànwù, 万物, *n.*, all things in the universe, 392
 wánglíng, 亡灵, *n.*, the soul of a deceased person, 393
 wǎngbā, 网吧, *n.*, internet cafe, 283
 wǎngcháng, 往常, *n.*, past, 324
 wǎnghòu, 往后, *adv.*, from now on, 421
 wǎngliàn, 网恋, *n.*, online dating, 70
 wǎngluò, 网络, *n.*, Internet, 70,273,441
 wǎngxiàn, 网线, *n.*, Ethernet cord (here: invisible network), 75
 wǎngyè, 网页, *n.*, webpage, 53
 wǎngyǒu, 网友, *n.*, online friend, 71
 wǎngzhàn, 网站, *n.*, website, 39,59
 wǎngzhǐ, 网址, *n.*, URL, 281
 wàng'ér quèbù, 望而却步, *v.*, hang back, 363
 Wàngjīng, 望京, *n.*, Wangjing, place name, 111
 wēifáng, 危房, *n.*, dangerous buildings, 261
 wēijī, 危机, *n.*, crisis, 281
 wēimiào, 微妙, *adj.*, delicate; complex; subtle, 37
 wēixié, 威胁, *v./n.*, be threatened; threat, 51
 wéi, 为, *v.*, is; as, 195

wéidú, 唯独, *adv.*, only; alone, 247
 wéifǎ, 违法, *v.*, break/violate the law, 27
 wéifǎn, 违反, *v.*, violate, 103
 wēihù, 维护, *v.*, protect; safeguard, 161
 wēikǒng, 唯恐, *adv.*, for fear that; lest, 282
 wéinán, 为难, *v.*, feel embarrassed, 195,365
 wéiqiáng, 围墙, *n.*, wall; fence, 438
 wéiquán, 维权, *v.-o.*, safeguard (sb.'s) right, 51
 wéirào, 围绕, *v.*, center on; revolve around, 195,347
 wéishùbùshǎo, 为数不少, *v.*, come up to a large number, 402
 wéishùzhòngduō, 为数众多, *phr.*, come up to a large number, 272
 wéiyī, 唯一, *adj.*, only (thing; one), 5
 wěidà, 伟大, *adj.*, great; mighty, 5
 wěiliè, 伪劣, *adj.*, fake and of low quality, 313
 Wēinèiruìlā, 委内瑞拉, *n.*, Venezuela, 377
 wěiqū qiúquán, 委曲求全, *v.*, make concessions to achieve one's purpose, 357
 wěituō, 委托, *v.*, entrust; trust, 104
 wěiyuán, 委员, *n.*, committee member, 453
 wěiyuán huì, 委员会, *n.*, committee; council, 123,233
 wěizào, 伪造, *v.*, forge; fabricate; counterfeit, 103
 wèibì, 未必, *adv.*, may not; not necessarily, 221,297,427
 wèihūn, 未婚, *v.*, be unmarried; 还没结婚, 15
 wèihūn fū, 未婚夫, *n.*, fiancée, 357
 wèi...jiàohǎo, 为...叫好, *phr.*, applaud sth., 194
 wèijiè, 慰藉, *v./n.*, console; consolation, 121
 wèikǒu, 胃口, *n.*, appetite; liking, 147
 wèilái, 未来, *n.*, future, 61,243,296,441
 wèimín bàn shìshì, 为民办实事, *phr.*, doing practical things for people, 196
 Wèishēngbù, 卫生部, *n.*, Ministry of Public Health, 217
 wèizhī, 未知, *adj.*, unknown, 425
 wēndù, 温度, *n.*, temperature, 231
 wēnshì lǐ de huāduǒ, 温室里的花朵, *n.*, flower in the greenhouse, 115
 Wēn zǒnglǐ, 温总理, *n.*, Wen, Jiabao (prime minister), 81
 wénhuàjié, 文化节, *n.*, cultural festival, 441
 wénwù, 文物, *n.*, cultural relic, 247,406
 wénzhì bīnbīn, 文质彬彬, *idm.*, well-mannered and soft-spoken, 441
 wěn, 稳, *adj.*, stable; firm; steady, 259
 wěn bù, 稳步, *adv.*, with steady steps; steadily, 361
 wěndìng, 稳定, *adj.*, steady; stable, 135,221,359
 wěn hé, 吻合, *v.*, fit; be identical; coincide, 301
 wèn hòu, 问候, *v./n.*, send one's regards/respect to, 125
 wèn juàn diào chá, 问卷调查, *n.*, questionnaire, 375
 wòshì, 卧室, *n.*, bedroom, 329
 wòshǒu, 握手, *v.-o.*, shake/clasp hands, 327
 wūdǐng, 屋顶, *n.*, roof, 255
 wúbǐ, 无比, *adj.*, incomparable, 261
 wúchù bú zài, 无处不在, *v.*, can be found everywhere, 341
 wúfǎ, 无法, *v.*, unable; incapable, 441
 wúfǎ yùliào, 无法预料, *v.*, unpredictable, 209
 wúfēishì, 无非是, *v.*, nothing but; no more than, 401

Pinyin Index

wúfú, 无福, *adv.*, not have luck to, 3
wú jīng dǎ cǎi, 无精打采, *idm.*, depressed; in low spirits, 73
wúshēng, 无声, *adj.*, noiseless; silent, 441
wúshí wúkè, 无时无刻, *adv.*, every hour and moment, 284
wúshìyú, 无视于, *v.*, ignore; disregard, 457
wúshù, 无数, *adj.*, countless, 149
wúsuǒ shìcóng, 无所适从, *idm.*, not know what course to take, 458
wúsuǒ bù zhī, 无所不知, *v.*, know everything; omniscient, 287
wúsuǒwèi, 无所谓, *v.*, not matter; be indifferent, 146
wúxíng, 无形, *adj.*, invisible; intangible, 75
wúxiàn tōngxùn wǎng, 无线通讯网, *n.*, wireless communication network, 421
wúxiào, 无效, *v.*, ineffective, 181
wúxū, 无需, *v.*, need not; not have to; be unnecessary, 27
wú yī bú shì, 无一不是, *adv.*, everything is, 173
wú yī kě tán zhī rén, 无一可谈之人, *phr.*, not having a single person to talk to, 285
wúyí, 无疑, *adv.*, undoubtedly, 147,439
wúyì jiān, 无意间, *adv.*, accidentally, 185
wúyōu, 无忧, *v.*, without worries, 113
wú yǔ lún bǐ, 无与伦比, *adj.*, [commendatory]unique; unmatched, 419
wúzhèng, 无证, *adj.*, unlicensed, 149
wúzhī, 无知, *n.*, ignorance, 401
wúzhù, 无助, *adj.*, helpless, 61
wúzúqīngzhòng, 无足轻重, *v.*, insignificant, 285
wúzuì, 无罪, *v.*, innocent; not guilty, 26
wǔ, 捂, *v.*, cover (up), 325
wǔdǎo, 舞蹈, *n.*, dance, 245
wǔlì, 武力, *n.*, military power, 161
wǔqì, 武器, *n.*, weapon, 157
wùdǎo, 误导, *n./v.*, mislead, deception, 375,403
wùgōng, 务工, *v.-o.*, work as a laborer, 315
wùjiě, 误解, *n./v.*, misunderstanding, 375
wùměi jiàlián, 物美价廉, *v./adj.*, high-quality and inexpensive, 38
wùzhì, 物质, *n.*, material; matter, 199,365
wùzhì wénmíng, 物质文明, *n.*, material civilization, 245
wùzhǒng, 物种, *n.*, species, 232

X

xīrì, 昔日, *adv.*, in former days/ times, 346
xīshēng, 牺牲, *n./v.*, sacrifice, 133
xī yāpiàn, 吸鸦片, *v.-o.*, smoke opium, 407
xīzhī, 吸脂, *v.*, liposuction, 169
xílái, 袭来, *v.*, creep, 255
xǐhào, 喜好, *n.*, preference, 174
xǐqīng, 喜庆, *adj.*, joyous; jubilant, 457
xǐshì, 喜事, *n.*, wedding; happy event, 331
xǐwén lèjiàn, 喜闻乐见, *v.*, love to see and hear, 387
xià, 吓, *v.*, frighten; scare, 257
xiàgǎng, 下岗, *v.-o.*, lay off, 217
xià gōngfu, 下功夫, *v.-o.*, put in time and energy, 247

xiàjiàng, 下降, *v.*, descend; drop, 281,359
xiānjìn, 先进, *adj.*, advanced, 197,343,421
xiānmíng, 鲜明, *adj.*, clear; distinct; bright, 389
xiānyàn, 鲜艳, *adj.*, brightly-colored, 329
xiánrén miǎnrù, 闲人免入, *phr.*, Authorized personnel only, 441
xiǎnde, 显得, *v.*, seem; appear, 59,285
xiǎnshì, 显示, *v.*, show; demonstrate, 122,245,345,359
xiǎnxiàn, 显现, *v.*, appear; show, 343
xiàn, 县, *n.*, county, 101
xiànchǎng, 现场, *n.*, scene; spot; site, 323
xiànchéng, 县城, *n.*, county town, 311
xiàndù, 限度, *n.*, limit, 27
xiànfǎ, 宪法, *n.*, constitution, 157,173
xiànmù, 羡慕, *v.*, admire; envy, 185
xiànrù, 陷入, *v.*, sink into; be caught in, 217,360
xiànshí, 现实, *n./adj.*, reality; actual, 61,222,301
xiànzhì, 限制, *v.*, limit; impose (restrictions), 161,315,453
xiāngdāng, 相当, *adv.*, quite; considerably, 59
xiāngdāngkěguān, 相当可观, *adj.*, considerable figure, 113
xiāngduì, 相对, *adv.*, relatively; comparatively, 61,222,275,299
xiāngfǎn, 相反, *adv./adj.*, on the contrary, opposite; contrary, 297,375
Xiānggǎng, 香港, *n.*, Hong Kong, 36,360
xiāngguān, 相关, *adj./v.*, linked to; be related to, 28,301
xiāngguānxìng, 相关性, *n.*, relevance, 376
xiāngjì, 相继, *adv.*, in succession, 343
xiāngxíng zhīxià, 相形之下, *phr.*, by/in contrast; by comparison, 419
xiāngyù, 相遇, *v.*, accidentally meet someone, 3
xiǎng, 响, *v.*, sound; make a sound, 255
xiǎngbutōng, 想不通, *v.-c.*, unable to be convinced, 329
xiǎng fāng shè fǎ, 想方设法, *adv.*, do everything possible, 427
xiǎngshòu, 享受, *v./n.*, enjoy, enjoyment, 3
xiǎngxiàng, 想象, *v.*, imagine, 439
xiǎngyǒu, 享有, *v.*, enjoy (rights, prestige, etc), 25
xiàng, 项, *M.W.*, *M.W. for* itemized things, 71,110,216
xiàngmù, 项目, *n.*, item; project, 197
xiàngwǎng, 向往, *v.*, look forward to; yearn for, 379
xiàngzhēng, 象征, *n./v.*, symbol; emblem, symbolize, 283,403,439
xiāofèi, 消费, *v./n.*, consume; spend, consumption, 3,112,170,341,377
xiāofèiguān, 消费观, *n.*, views of consumption; spending habit, 2
xiāofèizhě, 消费者, *n.*, consumer, 145
xiāojiě, 消解, *v.*, remove and disintegrate, 391
xiāosǎ, 潇洒, *adj.*, (of a person's expression, bearing, carriage, etc.) natural and unrestrained, 113
xiāoshòu, 销售, *v.*, sell; market, 347
xiāotiáo, 萧条, *adj.*, slump; (economic) depression, 39
xiāoxi, 消息, *n.*, news, 439
xiǎojiǎo, 小脚, *n.*, bound feet, 401
xiǎoliǎngkǒu, 小两口, *n.*, young married couple, 15

Pinyin Index

xiǎolóngbāo, 小笼包, *n.*, steamed stuffed bun, 404
xiǎoqū, 小区, *n.*, residence community, 149
xiǎoshù, 小数目, *n.*, small amount, 185
xiǎoyuàn, 小院, *n.*, traditional house with a courtyard, 329
xiǎozhuó, 小酌, *v.*, have a little drink, 111
xiǎozǔ, 小组, *n.*, group, 103
xiàoguǒ, 效果, *n.*, effect; result, 93
xiàoliǎn, 笑脸, *n.*, smiling face, 262
xiàolǜ, 效率, *n.*, efficiency, 221
xiàoshè, 校舍, *n.*, school (college) building, 261
xiàoyì, 校役, *n.*, manual worker in a school, 443
xiàoyuán, 校园, *n.*, campus, 187
xiàozhǎng, 校长, *n.*, principal/president (of a school/college), 442
xiédài, 携带, *v.*, carry; bring along, 157,343
xié'è, 邪恶, *n./adj.*, evil; wickedness, 391
xiéhuì, 协会, *n.*, association, 104
xiétiáo, 协调, *v./adj.*, harmonious, 101,221
xiétiáo fāzhǎn, 协调发展, *v.*, coordinated growth, 134
xiéyīn, 谐音, *v.*, homophonic, 84
xiězhào, 写照, *n.*, portrayal; vivid description, 218
Xiè Guózhōng, 谢国忠, *n.*, person's name, 360
xīndé, 心得, *n.*, what one has learned, 73
xīndǐ, 心底, *n.*, bottom of one's heart, 327
xīndì shànláng, 心地善良, *phr.*, good-natured; kindhearted, 329
Xīnhài Gémìng, 辛亥革命, *n.*, Revolution of 1911, 405
Xīnjiāpō, 新加坡, *n.*, Singapore, 243
Xīnjiāng, 新疆, *n.*, Xinjiang Province, 309
xīnkǔ, 辛苦, *adj. / v.*, hard; toilsome; laborious, 3,27,183,388
xīn.li de yíkuài shí.tou luò.le dì, 心里的一块石头落了地, *phr.*, great weight lifted off one's mind, 261
xīnlǐ, 心理, *n.*, psychology; mentality, 187,400
xīnlǐ fǔdǎo, 心理辅导, *n.*, psychological guidance, 299
xīnlǐ jiànkāng, 心理健康, *n.*, mental health, 294
xīnlǐ wēijī, 心理危机, *n.*, mental crisis, 301
xīnlǐ zixún shī, 心理咨询师, *n.*, psychological consultant, 297
xīnlíng, 心灵, *n.*, soul; mind, 171,393
xīnqíng, 心情, *n.*, mood; feeling tone, 296
xīntóu, 心头, *n.*, mind; heart, 327
xīntài, 心态, *n.*, state of mind; mood; mentality, 75
xīnzàng bìng, 心脏病, *n.*, heart disease, 209,455
xìnxī, 信息, *n.*, information, 299,375
xìnxīn, 信心, *n.*, confidence; faith, 222
Xīngbākè, 星巴克, *n.*, Starbucks, 145,404
xīngjí, 星级, *adj.*, star rating, 197
xīngqǐ, 兴起, *v.*, rise; spring up, 348
xíng, 型, *suffix*, pattern; type; model, 73
xíngchéng, 形成, *n./v.*, form; shape, 299,347,377
xíng'hǎo, 行好, *v.-o.*, do good/benevolent works, 325
xíngshǐ, 行使, *v.*, exercise (rights, sovereignty, etc.), 27
xíngshì, 刑事, *adj.*, criminal; penal, 25
xíngwéi, 行为, *n.*, behavior; conduct; action, 24,149
xíngxiōng, 行凶, *v.*, do violence, 157

xíngxiàng, 形象, *n.*, image; figure, 103,169,362
xíngzhèng, 行政, *n.*, administrative; executive, 125,299
xíngzhèng qū, 行政区, *n.*, administrative district, 36
xìng, 性, *suffix*, -ness or -ity, 75
xìng'ànshì, 性暗示, *n.*, sexually-suggestive hinting, 48
xìng fúwù, 性服务, *n.*, sexual services, 53
xìngfú, 幸福, *adj./n.*, happiness, 135
xìngfú shíguāng, 幸福时光, *n.*, happy time, 296
xìng gāo cǎi liè, 兴高采烈, *adv.*, excitedly; in high spirits, 180
xìnggé, 性格, *n.*, temperament, 183
xìngnéng, 性能, *n.*, performance; property, 39
xìng sāorǎo, 性骚扰, *n.*, sexual harassment, 48
xìngyùn, 幸运, *adj./n.*, lucky; fortunate, luck, 59,261,296
xìngzhì, 性质, *n.*, quality; nature; character, 220
xiōngshǒu, 凶手, *n.*, murderer, 322
xiōngwéi, 胸围, *n.*, chest measurement, 207
Xióng Chéngyǔ, 熊澄宇, *n.*, person's name, 344
xiū.dìng, 修订, *v.*, amend; revise, 451
xiūgǎi, 修改, *v.*, modify; revise, 158
xiūting, 休庭, *v.-o.*, adjourn, 325
xiūyú qǐchǐ, 羞于启齿, *phr.*, feel embarrassed to talk about, 50,195
xiūzhèng, 修正, *v.*, revise; amend, 377
Xiù.xiu, 秀秀, *n.*, Xiuxiu, 181
xūhuàn, 虚幻, *adj./n.*, unreal; illusion, 405
xūqiú, 需求, *n.*, needs, 147,196,219
xùjí, 续集, *n.*, sequel, 3
xuānbù, 宣布, *v.*, declare; announce, 325
xuānpàn, 宣判, *v.-o.*, pronounce judgment, 323
xuānyán, 宣言, *n./v.*, declaration; declare, 199
xuán, 悬, *v.*, hang; suspend, 62
xuǎnjǔ, 选举, *n./v.*, election; elect, 159
xuǎnpào, 选票, *n.*, vote, 159
xuǎnzé, 选择, *v./n.*, choose; selection, 28
xuànyūn, 眩晕, *n.*, dizzy; dizziness, 255
xuéfèi, 学费, *n.*, tuition, 13,180
xuéli, 学力, *n.*, educational level, 443
xuéli, 学历, *n.*, record of formal schooling, 313
xuěshù, 学术, *n.*, academic, 309
xuétángzhòngdì, 学堂重地, *n.*, important school premises, 441
xuězhě, 学者, *n.*, scholar, 3
xuěbái, 雪白, *adj.*, snow-white, 329
xúnmì, 寻觅, *v.*, seek; look for, 408
xúnzhǎo, 寻找, *v.*, look for; search for, 25,94,359
xùnměng, 迅猛, *adj.*, swift and violent, 347
xùnsù, 迅速, *adj./adv.*, rapid; prompt; rapidly, 73,257

Y

yāilì, 压力, *n.*, pressure, 135,363
Yāpiàn Zhànzhēng, 鸦片战争, *n.*, Opium War (1840-1842), 423
Yàlìsāngnà Zhōu, 亚利桑那州, *n.*, Arizona, 233
yānchén, 烟尘, *n.*, smoke and dust, 259
yānhuā, 烟花, *n.*, fireworks, 391,450

Pinyin Index

- yānhuā sìqǐ, 烟花四起, , fireworks all around, 457
yānmò, 淹没, *v.*, submerge; flood, 230
yānwù, 烟雾, *n.*, smoke; smog, 261
yānyǐn, 烟瘾, *n.*, craving for tobacco, 283
yáncéng, 严惩, *v.*, punish severely, 325
yán'gē, 严格, *adj.*, strict, 149
yánfā, 研发, *v.*, research and develop, 419
yánhǎi, 沿海, *adj.*, coastal; along the coast, 233,425
yánhán, 严寒, *n./adj.*, severe cold, 392
yánsù, 严肃, *adj.*, serious, 406
yánwù, 延误, *v.*, delay, 421
yánxù, 延续, *v.*, continue; last, 93
yányǔ, 言语, *n.*, speech; words, 49
yǎn'gài, 掩盖, *v.*, cover; conceal, 299
yǎnguāng, 眼光, *n.*, foresight; point of view, 137,315
yǎnhuà, 演化, *v.*, evolve, 389
yǎnlèi, 眼泪, *n.*, tears, 259
yǎnqián, 眼前, *phr.*, at the moment, 256
yǎnquān, 眼圈, *n.*, rims of one's eyes, 329
yǎnrán, 俨然, *adv.*, just like, 347
yǎnshēng, 衍生, *v.*, derive, 347
yànfán, 厌烦, *adj.*, sick of, 16
Yáng, 杨, *n.*, surname, 183
yāngchē, 洋车, *n.*, rickshaw, 407
yáng guizi, 洋鬼子, *n.*, foreigner, 93
yáng kuàicān, 洋快餐, *n.*, foreign fast food, 144
Yáng Lixin, 杨立新, , *n.*, person's name, 48
yāngrén, 洋人, *n.*, foreigner, 92
yāngyí, 洋夷, *n.*, foreigner, 92
yǎng, 养, *v.*, bring up; raise, 325
yǎnglǎo, 养老, *v.*, provide for the aged, 123
yǎngzhàng, 仰仗, *v.*, rely on, 425
yáobǎi, 摇摆, *v.*, swing; sway, 255
yáooyáo huàng huàng, 摇摇晃晃, *adj.*, rocking; shaking, 258
yǎojǐn yá, 咬紧牙, *v.-o.*, grit one's teeth, 261
yàosù, 要素, *n.*, essential element, 427
yé.ye, 爷爷, *n.*, grandfather; grandpa, 183
yěwài, 野外, *n.*, open country; field, 392
yè, 页, *n.*, page, 247
yèbān, 夜班, *n.*, night shift, 111,443
yèmǎ, 页码, *n.*, page number, 281
yèwù, 业务, *n.*, professional work, 101,345
yèxiào, 夜校, *n.*, night school, 443
yīfǎ, 依法, *adv.*, according to law, 123
yījiù, 依旧, *adv.*, still; as before, 285,402
yījù, 依据, *n./prep.*, basis, according to, 25
yīlài, 依赖, *v./n.*, rely on, dependence, 38,113
yīliáo, 医疗, *n.*, medical treatment, 13,123,174
yīrán, 依然, *adv.*, still, 111,295,363
yīxué, 医学, *adj./n.*, medical; medical science, 451
yí, 夷, *n.*, foreign country or foreigner [old, derogatory term], 91
yí, 姨, *n.*, mother's sister, 327
yí bèi.zi, 一辈子, *n.*, all (one's) life, 3,15
yíchà'nà, 一刹那, *n.*, in a flash, 15
yíchǎn, 遗产, *n.*, heritage; inheritance; legacy, 390
yídàn, 一旦, *conj.*, once; as soon as, 73,243
yídòng, 移动, *v.*, shift; move, 343
yídòng diànhuà, 移动电话, *n.*, mobile phone, 341
yífenzi, 一份子, *n.*, one member, 7
yí gài ér lùn, 一概而论, *v.*, lump everything together, 91
yíguàn, 一贯, *adj./adv.*, consistent, from beginning to end; all along, 297
yí jiàn zhōngqíng, 一见钟情, *idm.*, fall in love at first sight, 71
yípiàn guāngmíng, 一片光明, *adj.*, have bright prospects, 348
yíshì, 仪式, *n.*, ceremony; rite, 389
yíshū, 遗书, *n.*, letter or note left by one before death or suicide, 181
yíshùn zhījiān, 一瞬之间, *n.*, in the blink of an eye, 287
yíwèide, 一味地, *adv.*, blindly, 247
yíwù, 遗物, *n.*, things left behind by the deceased, 183
yíxià.zi, 一下子, *adv.*, suddenly, 60,259,365
yíyè chéngmíng, 一夜成名, *idm.*, become famous overnight, 168
yízhì, 一致, *adj.*, concurrent; identical, 375
yǐ bào zhì bào, 以暴制暴, *phr.*, use violence to counteract violence, 28
yǐ, 以及, *conj.*, and, 5,71
yǐ...jūduō, 以...居多, *phr.*, in the majority, 49
yǐ rén wéi běn, 以人为本, *phr.*, human-centered, 194
yǐwǎng, 以往, *n.*, former time; previous time, 345
yǐ...wéi běn, 以...为本, , takeas the basis, 375
yǐ yǒu suǒzhī, 己有所知, *phr.*, already have knowledge of something, 287
yǐzhì, 以至, *conj.*, such an extent as to; and even, 299, 439
yì, 亿, *n.*, hundred million, 81,157,231
Yìdàlì, 意大利, *n.*, Italy, 37
yìfèn, 义愤, *n.*, righteous indignation, 91
Yìhétuán, 义和团, *n.*, a violent anti-imperialist, anti-Christian organization formed by peasants and handicraftsmen in the 19th century in China, 92
yìlùn, 议论, *n./v.*, discuss; comment; discussion; commentary, 439
yìlì, 屹立, *v.*, stand towering like a giant, 407
yìniányí dù, 一年一度, *adj.*, once every year, 386
yìshēng, 一生, *n.*, whole life, 3
yì.shí, 意识, *n.*, consciousness; sense, 83,195
yì.shí dào, 意识到, *v.*, be conscious of/that, 35,365
yì.shí xíngtài, 意识形态, *n.*, ideology, 93
yìshù, 艺术, *n.*, art, 71,113,245
yìwèi, 意味, *n.*, implication, 91
yìwèi.zhē, 意味着, *v.*, imply; mean, 93,101,147,185
yìwúsuǒzhī, 一无所知, *v.*, know nothing at all, 287
yìwù, 义务, *n.*, duty; obligation, 121
yìwù jiàoyù, 义务教育, *n.*, compulsory education, 137,187,313
yìxīn, 一心, *adv.* Wholeheartedly; heart and soul, 159
yìxīn yíyì, 一心一意, *adj.*, wholeheartedly, 379
yìxìng, 异性, *n.*, opposite sex, 365
yìyì, 异议, *n.*, objection; dissent, 209,375

Pinyin Index

- yìyì, 意义, *n.*, meaning; sense, 298
yìyú, 易于, *v.*, easy to, 377
yìyuán, 议员, *n.*, congressman, 37,159
yì zhōu yí fàn dāng sī lái zhī bú yì, 一粥一饭当思来之不易, *phr.* one should consider that every bowl of porridge and every meal is not easily for farmers to produce, 81
yīn bìng fǎn pín, 因病返贫, *phr.*, return to extreme poverty due to illness, 219,313
yīn bìng zhì pín, 因病致贫, *phr.*, fall into extreme poverty due to illness, 219,313
yīn'ér, 因而, *adv.*, thus; as a result, 360
yīnsù, 因素, *n.*, factor; element, 35,207,375
yīnyuè, 音乐, *n.*, music, 244
Yínchuān Shì, 银川市, *n.*, Yinchuan City, 180
yínháng, 银行, *n.*, bank, 5
yǐndǎo, 引导, *v./n.*, guide; lead, 70
yīnfā, 引发, *v.*, cause; lead to, 158,169,439
yǐnhuàn, 隐患, *n.*, hidden trouble, 207
yīnliào, 饮料, *n.*, drink; beverage, 145
yīnqǐ, 引起, *v.*, cause; provoke, 71,220,294
yīnsī, 隐私, *n.*, privacy, 170
Yīndi'ān Rén, 印第安人, *n.*, Native American; American Indian, 406
yìnzhèng, 印证, *v.*, verify, 271
yīngjìn de zérèn, 应尽的责任, *n.*, responsibility that one should shoulder, 301
yīngjùn, 英俊, *adj.*, handsome, 361
yīngtèwǎng, 英特网, *n.*, Internet, 280
Yīngyǔ Dēngjí Kǎoshì, 英语等级考试, *n.*, Public English Test System, 273
yíngdé, 赢得, *v.*, win (a title); gain, 169,365
yíng hé, 迎合, *v.*, cater to; play to, 145,174,457
yíngjiē, 迎接, *v.*, welcome; greet; meet, 255,391
yínglái, 迎来, *v.*, welcome; receive, 196
yíngyǎng, 营养, *n.*, nutrition, 13,439
yíngyú, 盈余, *n.*, surplus; profit, 112
yǐngzi, 影子, *n.*, shadow; reflection, 423
yíngduì, 应对, *v.*, respond; in response to, 390
yíng.fù, 应付, *v.*, meet; deal with, 49
yíngxìng, 硬性, *adj.*, rigid; inflexible, 125
yíngyòng, 应用, *v./n.*, apply; use; application, 343
yōngbào, 拥抱, *v.*, embrace; hug, 393
yōngdǔ, 拥堵, *adj.*, jammed, 421
yōngyǒu, 拥有, *v.*, possess; own; have, 157,363
yǒng, 涌, *v.*, well; surge, 259
yǒnghéng, 永恒, *adj.*, eternal; perpetual, 245,393
yǒngqì, 勇气, *n.*, courage, 361
yǒngyuǎn, 永远, *adv.*, forever, 73,181
yònghù, 用户, *n.*, user; consumer, 341
yònglì, 用力, *v.-o.*, make effort, 257
yōu, 忧, *n.*, worry, 272
yōujiǔ, 悠久, *adj.*, age-old; long and storied, 387,401,439
yōulǜ, 忧虑, *adj.*, worried; anxious, 113
yōuyǎ, 优雅, *adj.*, elegant; graceful, 197
yōuyú, 优于, *v.*, superior to, 3
yōuzhì, 优质, *adj.*, high quality, 84,185
yóucǐ, 由此, *phr.*, from this, 92
yóujīzhàn, 游击战, *n.*, guerrilla war, 457
yóu shàng ér xià, 由上而下, *phr.*, from top to bottom, 425
yóutiáo, 油条, *n.*, deep-fried dough sticks, 144
yóuxì, 游戏, *n./v.*, game, play, 73,347
yóuyì, 游艺, *n.*, amusement, 389
yóuyǒng chí, 游泳池, *n.*, swimming pool, 37
yǒuguān rénshì, 有关人士, *n.*, persons concerned, 148
yǒulìyú, 有利于, *v.*, beneficial to; favorable to, 125
yǒu qián yǒu quán, 有钱有权, *adj.*, rich and powerful, 187
yǒuqián wénmíng, 有欠文明, *phr.*, in want of civility/culture, 407
yǒu shǐ yǐlái, 有史以来, *phr.*, since the beginning of history, 157
yǒusuǒ..., 有所..., *phr.*, somewhat, 425
yǒu tǐmiàn, 有体面, *adj.*, honorable; dignified, 195
yǒuxiàn, 有限, *adj.*, limited; restricted, 443
yǒuxiào, 有效, *adj.*, effective; valid, 299
yǒuyì, 有益, *adj.*, useful; advantageous, 199
yǒu zhuóluò, 有着落, *v.-o.*, has found reliable support, 82
yòu'ér, 幼儿, *n.*, infant; child, 254
yòu'ér yuán, 幼儿园, *n.*, kindergarten, 13
yòufā, 诱发, *v.*, trigger; cause to happen, 207,455
yòuhuò, 诱惑, *v./n.*, tempt; seduce; lure; temptation, 73
yòurén, 诱人, *adj.*, attractive; tempting, 271
yòuxiǎo, 幼小, *adj.*, young; infantile, 256
yú, 余, *v.*, more than; odd, 270
yúci, 于此, *adv.*, herein; of this; to this, 196
yǔ cǐ xiāngguān, 与此相关, *phr.*, relevant to this, 5
yúlè, 娱乐, *n.*, entertainment; entertain, 113,348
yúlùn, 舆论, *n.*, public opinion, 137,294
yúyuè, 愉悦, *adj.*, joyful; cheerful, 296
yǔguān, 羽冠, *n.*, feather crown (worn by Native Americans), 406
yǔ rì jù jiǎn, 与日俱减, *idm.*, decrease by the day, 282
yǔ...yǒuguān, 与...有关, be related to, 61
yǔ...xiāng wěn hé, 与...相吻合, *v.*, tally with; match up, 301
yǔ xìng xiāngguān, 与性相关, *phr.*, sex-related, 49
yǔzhòng bùtóng, 与众不同, *adj.*, out of the ordinary, 245
yǔzhòng xīncháng, 语重心长, *idm.*, sincere words and earnest wishes, 421
yùcè, 预测, *v./n.*, forecast; calculate, 233,341
yùdào, 遇到, *v.*, meet (with); encounter, 326
yùhài, 遇害, *v.*, murdered; be killed, 327
yùliào, 预料, *v.*, predict; expect, 297
yùmèn, 郁闷, *adj.*, feel dull and depressed, 58
yuán cáiliào, 原材料, *n.*, raw material, 133
yuándì, 原地, *n.*, original place, 257
yuándònglì, 原动力, *n.*, motivating force, 427
yuánliàng, 原谅, *v.*, forgive, 329
Yuánxiāo Jié, 元宵节, *n.*, Lantern Festival, 387
yuányīn zhèng zàiyú cǐ, 原因正在于此, *phr.*, reason (for that) is exactly this, 199
yuàndà, 远大, *adj.*, broad; long-range, 115
yuǎnlí, 远离, *v.*, keep away from, 58

Pinyin Index

yuǎnyuǎn bùnéng, 远远不能, *v.*, utterly incapable of, 195
yuànrshì, 院士, *n.*, academician, 242
yuànwàng, 愿望, *n.*, wish; desire, 122
yuē, 约, *adv.*, approximately, 347
yuēdìng súchéng, 约定俗成, *idm.*, accepted through common practice, 388
yuēhuì, 约会, *v.*, date, 357
yuēshù, 约束, *v.*, bind; restrict, 61,104
yuēbǐng, 月饼, *n.*, moon cake, 392
yuèdǐ, 月底, *n.*, end of a month, 111
yuèdú, 阅读, *v.*, read, 281
yuèguāngzú, 月光族, *n.*, people who do not have any money left over at the end of the month, 110
yuè shōurù, 月收入, *n.*, monthly income, 361
yuèxīn, 月薪, *n.*, monthly wage, 111
Yúnnán, 云南, *n.*, Yunnan province, 169
yùndòng xié, 运动鞋, *n.*, sports shoes; sneaker, 37
yùnhán, 蕴含, *v.*, include; be comprised of, 389
yùnhán, 蕴涵, *v.*, contain, 347

Z

záfèi, 杂费, *n.*, miscellaneous fee or expenses, 315
zāzhì, 杂志, *n.*, magazine, 243
zāihài, 灾害, *n.*, disaster; calamity, 233
zāinàn, 灾难, *n.*, calamity; disaster, 257
zài...gēnqián, 在...跟前, in front of; near, 326
zài...shùnjiān, 在...瞬间, in the twinkling of an eye, 262
zài...zhiwài, 在...之外, *phr.*, besides; beyond, 423
zài...túzhōng, 在...途中, , on the way to (a place), 361
zàicì, 再次, *conj.*, furthermore, 61
zàidù, 再度, *adv.*, once more, 295
zàitǐ, 载体, *n.*, carrier, 441
zài.yì, 在意, *v.*, care about; mind, 35
zàiyú, 在于, *v.*, lie in, 220,375
zàn'gòu, 攒够, *v.-c.*, save up enough (money), 3
zànměi, 赞美, *v.*, praise; admire, 421
zànshàng, 赞赏, *v./n.*, admire; appreciate, admiration; appreciation, 25,197
zànshí, 暂时, *adj./adv.*, temporary, temporarily, 299
zāng, 脏, *adj.*, dirty; filthy, 195
zāoshòu, 遭受, *v.*, suffer, 49
zǎodiǎn, 早点, *n.*, breakfast, 144
zǎorì, 早日, *adv.*, at an early date, 444
zàoměicháo, 造美潮, *n.*, trend of pursuing cosmetic surgery, 169
zé, 则, *conj.*, however; but, 26,220
zélìng, 责令, *v.*, instruct; order, 125
zé'ǒu, 择偶, *v.*, look for a spouse, 357
zérèn'gǎn, 责任感, *n.*, sense of responsibility, 170
zēngshōu, 增收, *v.*, increase (fees), 205
zēngtiān, 增添, *v.*, add; increase, 247
zēngzhǎng, 增长, *v.*, increase; rise; grow, 39,361
zhā, 扎, *v.*, stab; pierce, 322
zhài, 债, *n.*, debt, 323
zhàiwù, 债务, *n.*, debt; liabilities, 135
zhānkāi, 展开, *v.*, unfold; launch; initiate, 161,173

zhǎnlǎnhuì, 展览会, *n.*, exhibition; expo, 243
zhǎnxiàn, 展现, *v.*, unfold before one's eyes' emerge, 173
zhàn, 占, *v.*, make up; hold, 219
zhàn, 站, *v.*, stand; be on one's feet, 257
zhànlüè, 战略, *n./adj.*, strategy; strategic, 37,315
zhàn shàngfēng, 占上风, *v.-o.*, gain the upper hand, 455
zhànyòng, 占用, *v.*, occupy and use, 243
zhànzhēng, 战争, *n.*, war, 423
zhāngkāi, 张开, *v.-c.*, open; spread; stretch, 261
Zhāng zhǔrèn, 张主任, *n.*, Director Zhang, 308
zhǎng, 涨, *v.*, increase (in price); rise, 13
zhǎngbèi, 长辈, *n.*, elder, 113
zhǎngxiàng, 长相, *n.*, looks; appearance, 357
zhàng'ài, 障碍, *n.*, obstacle, 61
zhāolìng xīgǎi, 朝令夕改, *idm.*, make frequent policy changes, 458
zhāoqì péngbó, 朝气蓬勃, *idm.*, full of youthful spirit; full of vigor and vitality, 441
zhāoshōu, 招收, *v.*, recruit; take in, 442
zhàokāi, 召开, *v.*, convene, 199
zhàoyàng, 照样, *adv.*, in the same old way, 457
zhēzhē yǎnyǎn, 遮遮掩掩, *v.*, act in a disguised manner, 170
zhēzhōng, 折衷, *v.*, compromise, 457
zhèděng, 这等, *adj.*, this kind of, 195
zhēncháji, 侦察机, *n.*, spy plane, 419
zhēnduì, 针对, *v.*, be directed against, 377
zhèn, 阵, *M.W.*, *M.W.* for short period: a burst; a peal, 255
zhèndòng, 震动, *v.*, shake; quake, 255
zhèn ěr yù lóng, 震耳欲聋, *adj.*, deafening; very loud (as if deafening one's ear), 283
zhènhàn, 震撼, *adj./v.*, shaking; shocked, shake; shock, 182,419
zhènjīng, 震惊, *v.*, astonish; shock, 81,156
zhēngyì, 争议, *n.*, dispute; controversy, 169,343,453
zhēngyuè, 正月, *n.*, the first month of the lunar calendar, 331
zhēngzhí, 争执, *n.*, dispute; controversy, 323
zhēngjiù, 拯救, *v.*, save; rescue, 231
zhēngróng, 整容, *v.-o.*, perform/have plastic surgery, 169
zhěngtǐ, 整体, *n./adj.*, whole; entirety, 103,197,247
zhěngxíng, 整形, *v.-o.*, perform/have plastic surgery, 169
zhèng, 挣, *v.*, earn; make, 111
zhèngcháng, 正常, *adj.*, normal; ordinary; regular, 159
zhèngdàng, 正当, *adj.*, proper; justifiable, 25
zhèngjù, 证据, *n.*, evidence; proof, 103
zhèngkè, 政客, *n.*, politician, 159
zhèngmíng, 证明, *n./v.*, proof; evidence; prove, 173,301,451
zhèngquè, 正确, *adv./adj.*, correctly; correct, 5
zhèngrú, 正如, *conj.*, exactly as, 271
zhèngshì, 正视, *v.*, face squarely, 298
zhèngyì, 正义, *n.*, justice, 453
zhèngzōng, 正宗, *adj.*, traditional; orthodox, 403
zhīchēng, 支撑, *v.*, prop up; sustain, 261
zhīchí, 支持, *v./n.*, support, 145
zhīchū, 支出, *n./v.*, expense; spend, 14,110

Pinyin Index

- p>
zhīdiǎn, 支点,
- n.*
- , fulcrum; pivot point, 457
-
- zhī fǎ fàn fǎ, 知法犯法,
- phr.*
- , knowingly break the law, 103
-
- zhīfáng, 脂肪,
- n.*
- , fat, 204
-
- zhīfáng gān, 脂肪肝,
- n.*
- , fatty liver, 207
-
- zhīfù, 支付,
- v.*
- , pay, 75
-
- Zhījiāgē Lùntán Bào, 芝加哥论坛报,
- n.*
- , Chicago Tribune, 39
-
- zhīmíng, 知名,
- adj.*
- , famous; well-known, 145
-
- zhīshí, 知识,
- n.*
- , knowledge, 281,441
-
- zhīxīn, 知心,
- adj.*
- , intimate, 61
-
- zhīyú, 之余,
- conj.*
- , after; afterwards, 156
-
- zhí, 执,
- v.*
- , hold in one's hand, 406
-
- zhíchǎng, 职场,
- n.*
- , professional market, 362
-
- Zhíchēng Yīngyǔ Kǎoshì, 职称英语考试,
- n.*
- , English test for professionals, 273
-
- zhíjiē, 直接,
- adv./adj.*
- , direct; directly, 233
-
- zhíwù, 植物,
- n.*
- , plant, 230
-
- zhíxíng, 执行,
- v.*
- , carry out; execute, 209,457
-
- zhíyè, 职业,
- n.*
- , profession; occupation; job, 102,209,315
-
- zhíyè, 执业,
- v.*
- , execute one's professional work, 103
-
- zhíyuán, 职员,
- n.*
- , office worker, 357
-
- zhízé, 职责,
- n.*
- , duty; responsibility, 104,219
-
- zhízhào, 执照,
- n.*
- , license; permit, 100
-
- zhí.zi zhí.nǚ, 侄子侄女,
- n.*
- , nephews and nieces, 135
-
- zhǐbiāo, 指标,
- n.*
- , index, 295
-
- zhǐchū, 指出,
- v.*
- , point out; indicate, 419
-
- zhǐshù, 指数,
- n.*
- , index (number), 205,374
-
- zhì, 致,
- v.*
- , cause; result in, 25
-
- zhìběn, 治本,
- v.*
- , get at the root (of a problem), 83
-
- zhìbiāo, 治标,
- v.*
- , take stopgap measures, 83
-
- zhì bìng, 治病,
- v.-o.*
- , treat an illness, 217
-
- zhìcái, 制裁,
- v./n.*
- , sanction, 37,121,425
-
- zhìdìng, 制定,
- v.*
- , lay down; draw up, 235
-
- zhìdù, 制度,
- n.*
- , system, 149
-
- zhìhòu, 滞后,
- v.*
- , lag; delay, 195
-
- zhìhuì, 智慧,
- n.*
- , wisdom, 245
-
- zhìliàng, 质量,
- n.*
- , quality, 149
-
- zhìliáo, 治疗,
- v.*
- , treat; cure; remedy, 300
-
- zhìshǎo, 至少,
- adv.*
- , at (the) least, 219
-
- zhìxù, 秩序,
- n.*
- , order; sequence, 453
-
- zhìyí, 质疑,
- v.*
- , query; call into question, 457
-
- zhì...yú búgù, 置...于不顾,
- v.*
- , neglect deliberately, 407
-
- zhìyuànzhe, 志愿者,
- n.*
- , volunteer, 123
-
- zhìyuē, 制约,
- v.*
- , restrict; constrain, 308
-
- zhōngchǎn jiējí, 中产阶级,
- n.*
- , middle class, 425
-
- zhōngděng shōurù, 中等收入,
- n.*
- , middle-income, 311
-
- Zhōngdōng, 中东,
- n.*
- , Middle East, 417
-
- Zhōngguó huò, 中国货,
- n.*
- , Chinese product, 34
-
- Zhōngguó Yídòng, 中国移动,
- n.*
- , China Mobile, 345
-
- Zhōnghuá Mínzú, 中华民族,
- n.*
- , Chinese people, 123,387
-
- zhōngjí, 中级,
- adj.*
- , middle rank; intermediate, 323
-
- Zhōngqiū Jié, 中秋节,
- n.*
- , Mid-Autumn Festival, 387
-
- Zhōngshān Dàxué, 中山大学,
- n.*
- , Zhongshan University, 439
-
- zhōngshìjì, 中世纪,
- n.*
- , medieval, 422
-
- zhōngyú, 终于,
- adv.*
- , finally; at last, 3
-
- zhǒnglèi, 种类,
- n.*
- , kind; variety, 147
-
- zhǒngzhǒng, 种种,
- adj.*
- , all kinds of, 60
-
- zhòng, 重,
- v.*
- , lay stress on, 173
-
- zhòngdì, 种地,
- v.-o.*
- , do farm work, 133
-
- zhòngdiǎn, 重点,
- n.*
- , focal point; key, 71,363
-
- zhòng.shì, 重视,
- v.*
- , pay attention to, 301
-
- zhòngyìyuàn, 众议院,
- n.*
- , House of Representatives, 159
-
- Zhōu, 周,
- n.*
- , Zhou: surname, 205
-
- zhōubiān, 周边,
- adj.*
- , around; round, 443
-
- Zhōu Rǔlán, 周汝兰,
- n.*
- , person's name, 254
-
- zhōuwéi, 周围,
- adj./n.*
- , in the vicinity, vicinity, 439
-
- zhūrú, 诸如,
- v.*
- , such as, 199
-
- zhúbù, 逐步,
- adv.*
- , step by step, 92
-
- zhújiàn, 逐渐,
- adv.*
- , gradually; little by little, 173
-
- zhǔ, 主,
- n.*
- , God; the Lord, 7
-
- zhǔdòng, 主动,
- adv./adj.*
- , on one's own initiative; voluntarily, voluntary; initiative, 15,174
-
- zhǔliú, 主流,
- n.*
- , mainstream; [figurative] main trend; essential or main aspect, 375
-
- zhǔrèn, 主任,
- n.*
- , director; head, 49,123,183
-
- zhù, 炷,
- M.W.*
- , for incense, 7
-
- zhù, 驻,
- v.*
- , stationed at, 360
-
- zhùfáng, 住房,
- n.*
- , housing, 313
-
- zhùfáng dàikuǎn, 住房贷款,
- n.*
- , mortgage, 3
-
- zhùjiǎo, 注脚,
- n.*
- , footnote, 281
-
- zhùlǎo, 助老,
- v.*
- , help the aged, 123
-
- zhù míng, 著名,
- adj.*
- , famous, 438
-
- zhùshū, 著书,
- v.-o.*
- , write books, 91
-
- zhùsù fèi, 住宿费,
- n.*
- , housing fee, 185
-
- zhùyuàn, 住院,
- v.-o.*
- , be hospitalized, 218
-
- zhùzhòng, 注重,
- v.*
- , lay stress on, 219
-
- zhùzuò, 著作,
- n.*
- , book, 417
-
- zhuā, 抓,
- v.*
- , seize; clutch; grab, 257
-
- zhuāhuò, 抓获,
- v.*
- , catch; arrest, 27
-
- zhuānjiā, 专家,
- n.*
- , specialist; expert, 37,243,359
-
- zhuānlán, 专栏,
- n.*
- , column, 417
-
- zhuānlì, 专利,
- n.*
- , patent; privilege, 146,209
-
- zhuānmài diàn, 专卖店,
- n.*
- , specialty store, 341
-
- zhuānmén, 专门,
- adj./adv.*
- , specialized, 53,103,232
-
- zhuāntí, 专题,
- n.*
- , special topic, 71
-
- zhuānyè, 专业,
- n.*
- , specialized subject, 275
-
- zhuānyè jīgòu, 专业机构,
- n.*
- , specialized organization, 301
-
- zhuānyè zhīshí, 专业知识,
- n.*
- , professional knowledge, 102
-
- zhuǎnhuà, 转化,
- v.*
- , transform; change, 425
-
- zhuǎnshēn, 转身,
- v.*
- , turn around, 257
-
- zhuǎnshù, 转述,
- v.*
- , retell, 287
-
- zhuǎnxiàng, 转向,
- v.*
- , change to (a different direction), 425
-
- zhuǎnxíng, 转型,
- v.-o./n.*
- , transform; transformation, 425
-
- zhuǎnyí, 转移,
- v.*
- , shift; transfer, 259
-
- zhuàn'gǎo rén, 撰稿人,
- n.*
- , write, 171
-
- zhuànwén, 撰文,
- v.-o.*
- , write articles, 110
-
- zhuāngdìng chéngcè, 装订成册,
- phr.*
- , bind up into one volume, 281
-
- zhuāngjiǎ chē, 装甲车,
- n.*
- , armored car; tank, 419

Pinyin Index

- p>
zhuāngshì, 装饰,
- v./n.*
- , decorate; decorations, 389
-
- zhuāngxiū, 装修,
- v.*
- , decorate; adorn, 331
-
- zhuàng, 撞,
- v.*
- , collide with, 25
-
- zhuàngdà, 壮大,
- v./adj.*
- , grow in strength, strong, 347
-
- zhuàngghǔ, 撞毁,
- v.-c.*
- , pile up; crash, 28
-
- zhuàngkuàng, 状况,
- n.*
- , condition; state, 149
-
- zhuàngtài, 状态,
- n.*
- , state (of affairs); situation, 59,297,457
-
- zhuī, 追,
- v.*
- , chase after; pursue, 24
-
- zhuībǔ, 追捕,
- v.*
- , pursue and arrest, 24
-
- zhuīhuái, 追怀,
- v.*
- , recall; reminisce, 423
-
- zhuījiū, 追究,
- v.*
- , look into; call into account, 125
-
- zhuīqiú, 追求,
- v.*
- , seek; pursue, 83,174,221,245
-
- zhuishā, 追杀,
- v.*
- , pursue and kill, 27
-
- zhǔn, 准,
- adj.*
- , soon-to-be, 322
-
- zhuóshǒu, 着手,
- adv.*
- , set about, 311
-
- zhuóyǎnyú, 着眼于,
- v.*
- , focus on, 199
-
- zījīn, 资金,
- n.*
- , funds, 220
-
- zīliào, 资料,
- n.*
- , material, 13
-
- zīshēn rénshì, 资深人士,
- n.*
- , senior and established figures, 135
-
- zìxùn chǎnyèbù, 资讯产业部,
- n.*
- , Ministry of Information Industries, 341
-
- zīyuán, 资源,
- n.*
- , natural resources; resources, 133,185
-
- zìzhù, 资助,
- v. /n.*
- , aid financially; subsidize, 113,125
-
- zǐdì, 子弟,
- n.*
- , sons, 115
-
- zǐsūn, 子孙,
- n.*
- , descendants, 7
-
- zǐxì, 仔细,
- adv./adj.*
- , carefully; careful, 91,331
-
- zìdòng, 自动,
- adv.*
- , voluntarily; automatically, 159
-
- zìfèi, 自费,
- n./v.*
- , at one's own expense, 219,313
-
- zìgǔjīn, 自古及今,
- phr.*
- , ever since ancient times, 7
-
- zìhào, 自豪,
- adj.*
- , take (a) pride in; be proud of, 405
-
- zìjué, 自觉,
- n./adj./adv.*
- , awareness, conscious of, on one's own initiative, 390,457
-
- zìlì, 自力,
- adv.*
- , through one's own efforts, 27
-
- zìlì, 自立,
- v.*
- , earn one's own living, 115
-
- zìlǜ, 自律,
- v.*
- , self-discipline; self-regulate, 104
-
- zì qǔ qí rǔ, 自取其辱,
- phr.*
- , bring disgrace on one's own head, 49
-
- zìrán, 自然,
- adv./n.*
- , naturally; of course; nature, 112,199,337
-
- zìshā, 自杀,
- v.*
- , suicide, 181,294
-
- zìshēn, 自身,
- adj.*
- , oneself; self, 133,235,375
-
- zìwǒ yuēshù, 自我约束,
- v.*
- , self-discipline, 235
-
- zìyuàn, 自愿,
- adv.*
- , voluntarily, 451
-
- zìzài, 自在,
- adj.*
- , feel at home, 423
-
- zìzhǔ, 自主,
- v.*
- , act on one's own, 53
-
- zìzhù cān, 自助餐,
- n.*
- , buffet, 209
-
- zōngjiào, 宗教,
- n.*
- , religion, 386
-
- zǒnghé, 总和,
- n.*
- , sum; total, 233
-
- zǒngliàng, 总量,
- n.*
- , total volume, 134
-
- zǒngtǐ, 总体,
- adj./n.*
- , overall; total, 199,295
-
- zǒngzhī, 总之,
- conj.*
- , in a word, 59
-
- zòngxiàng, 纵向,
- adj.*
- , longitudinal, 376
-
- zǒu huítóu lù, 走回头路,
- v.-o.*
- , retrace one's steps (from the position one has so far held in politics), 453
-
- zǒuláng, 走廊,
- n.*
- , corridor; hallway, 255
-
- zǒuxiàng, 走向,
- n.*
- , trend; tendency, 374
-
- zū, 租,
- v.*
- , rent, 13
-
- zú bù chū hù, 足不出户,
- idm.*
- , be confined to the house; never to leave one's home, 172
-
- zúyǐ, 足以,
- adv.*
- , enough to; sufficient to, 285,327,419
-
- zùchéng, 组成,
- v.*
- , constitute; make up; compose, 123
-
- zǔ sūn sān dài, 祖孙三代,
- n.*
- , three generations, 5
-
- zǔxiān, 祖先,
- n.*
- , ancestors, 7,391
-
- zuānyán, 钻研,
- v.*
- , study intensively, 287
-
- zuì'ègǎn, 罪恶感,
- n.*
- , sense of guilt, 283
-
- zuìgāo xuéfǔ, 最高学府,
- n.*
- , highest institution of learning, 441
-
- zuìxíng, 罪行,
- n.*
- , crime; offence, 325
-
- zuìzhōng, 最终,
- adv.*
- , finally; in the end, 149,332,357
-
- zūnjì shǒufǎ, 遵纪守法,
- phr.*
- , observe regulations and obey laws, 104
-
- zūnyán, 尊严,
- n.*
- , dignity, 51
-
- zuò, 座,
- M.W.*
- ,
- M.W.*
- for mountain, 231
-
- zuòděng, 坐等,
- v.*
- , sit idle and wait (for), 390
-
- zuòlì nán'ān, 坐立难安,
- idm.*
- , ill at ease, 283
-
- zuò shēng.yì, 做生意,
- v.-o.*
- , do business, 183
-
- zuòzhàn, 作战,
- v.*
- , fight; war, 419

English Index

英文索引

The entries are in English and arranged in alphabetical order.
The number following each entry indicates the page on which
it appears.

本索引以英文词汇检索，按字母顺序排列。各词条后的
数字为该词条出现的页码。

English Index

A

- a common sight, 司空见惯, *sīkōng jiàn'guàn, idm.*, 81
 abandon, 舍, *shě, v.*, 457
 abandon; discard, 丢弃, *diūqì, v.*, 247
 abandon; discard, 抛弃, *pāoqì, v.*, 73,262
 abbreviation; abbreviate, 简称, *jiǎnchēng, n./v.*, 93
 abdomen measurement, 腹围, *fùwéi, n.*, 207
 ability; capability; skill; talent, 能力, *nénglì, n.*, 61
 abnormal; deformed, 畸形, *jīxíng, adj.*, 243
 abolish (a law), 废, *fèi, v.*, 453
 abortion, 人流, *rénliú, n.*, 15
 about to die, 临死, *línǐ, v.*, 5
 above sea level, 海拔, *hǎibá, n.*, 231
 above-mentioned, 前述, *qiánshù, adj.*, 27
 above-mentioned, 上述, *shàngshù, adj.*, 125,301
 absolutely necessary, 必不可少, *bìbùkěshǎo, adj.*, 391
 absolve sb from an obligation, 脱责, *tuōzé, v.*, 25
 abundant and colorful, 丰富多彩, *fēngfù duōcǎi, adj.*, 441
 abuse, 滥用, *lànòng, v.*, 453
 academic, 学术, *xuéshù, n.*, 309
 academican, 院士, *yuànrshi, n.*, 242
 accelerate, 加速, *jiāsù, v./adv.*, 148,281
 accept or reject, 取舍, *qǔshě, v.*, 61
 accepted through common practice, 约定俗成, *yuēdìng súchéng, idm.*, 388
 accidentally, 无意间, *wúyì jiān, adv.*, 185
 accidentally meet someone, 相遇, *xiāngyù, v.*, 3
 accompany, 陪, *péi, v.*, 183
 accompany, 陪伴, *péibàn, v.*, 183
 accomplishment; attainment, 素养, *sùiyǎng, n.*, 407
 according to law, 依法, *yīfǎ, adv.*, 123
 according to; in accordance with, 按照, *ànzhào, prep.*, 325
 accumulate, 积聚, *jījù, v.*, 7
 accumulation; accumulate, 积累, *jīlěi, n./v.*, 133
 achievement; result, 成果, *chéngguǒ, n.*, 37,222
 act on one's own, 自主, *zìzhǔ, v.*, 53
 act in a disguised manner, 遮遮掩掩, *zhēzhē yǎnyǎn, v.*, 170
 act; move, 动作, *dòngzuò, n.*, 49
 adapt to; fit (in with), 适应, *shìyìng, v.*, 60
 add; increase, 增添, *zēngtiān, v.*, 247
 addicted to, 上瘾, *shàngyǐn, v.*, 73
 additional, 额外, *éwài, adj.*, 207
 additional; extra; attach, 附加, *fùjiā, v./adj.*, 327
 adjourn, 休庭, *xiūtíng, v.-o.*, 325
 adjust; readjust; modify, 调整, *tiáozhěng, v.*, 377
 administrative district, 行政区, *xíngzhèng qū, n.*, 36
 administrative; executive, 行政, *xíngzhèng, n.*, 125,299
 admire; appreciate; admiration; appreciation, 赞赏, *zànshàng, v./n.*, 25,197
 admire; envy, 羡慕, *xiànmù, v.*, 185
 admit; confess, 承认, *chéngrèn, v.*, 159,169,325
 adopt, 取, *qǔ, v.*, 457
 adopt; accept, 采纳, *cǎinà, v.*, 61
 adopt; put to use, 采用, *cǎiyòng, v.*, 205,299
 adopt; take, 采取, *cǎiqǔ, v.*, 37
 advanced, 先进, *xiānjìn, adj.*, 197,343,421
 advantages and disadvantages, 利弊得失, *lìbì déshī, n.*, 75
 adventure, 历险, *lìxiǎn, n./v.*, 35
 advocate; promote, 提倡, *tíchàng, v.*, 287
 advocate; uphold, 崇尚, *chóngshàng, v.*, 7,161
 affect, 关系到, *guānxi dào, v.*, 195
 affection; feeling; emotion, 感情, *gǎnqíng, n.*, 1573
 after; afterwards, 之余, *zhīyú, conj.*, 156
 again, 重新, *chóngxīn, adv.*, 453
 against one's thinking or wish in an unexpected and curious way, 偏偏, *piānpiān, adv.*, 195
 age, 年龄, *niánlíng, n.*, 13
 age; era; times, 时代, *shídài, n.*, 75
 age; time, 年代, *niándài, n.*, 71
 age-old; long and storied, 悠久, *yōujiǔ, adj.*, 387,401,439
 agitate; excite, 激动, *jīdòng, adj.*, 261
 agricultural society, 农业社会, *nóngyè shèhuì, n.*, 402
 ahead of time, 超前, *chāoqián, adj.*, 3
 aid financially; subsidize, 资助, *zīzhù, v./n.*, 113,125
 air; atmosphere, 气氛, *qìfēn, n.*, 389
 airport terminal, 航站楼, *hángzhàn lóu, n.*, 419
 alarmed and panicked, 惊恐, *jīngkǒng, adj.*, 147,259,275
 all (one's) life, 一辈子, *yí bèi.zi, n.*, 3,15
 all kinds of, 种种, *zhǒngzhǒng, adj.*, 60
 all previous sessions, 历届, *lìjiè, n.*, 195
 all sorts of (strange things); exceedingly strange, 千奇百怪, *qiānqí bǎiguài, idm.*, 59
 all that; anything which, 凡是……都, *fánshì, adv.*, 71
 all things in the universe, 万物, *wànwù, n.*, 392
 all types of jobs and careers, 各行各业, *gèháng gèyè, n.*, 173
 all year round, 常年, *chángnián, adv.*, 123
 all; entirely; completely, 统统, *tǒngtǒng, adv.*, 365
 all-around; overall, 全面, *quánmiàn, adj.*, 221
 All-China Women's Federation, 全国妇联, *Quán'guó FùLián, n.*, 363
 allow no doubt, 不容置疑, *bùróng zhìyí, v.*, 405
 aloof and unsociable, 孤僻, *gūpì, adj.*, 73
 already have knowledge of something, 已有所知, *yǐ yǒu suǒzhī, phr.*, 287
 altogether; around; about, 前后, *qiánhòu, adv.*, 357,405
 amazing; surprising, 惊人, *jīngrén, adj.*, 404
 amend; revise, 修订, *xiū.dìng, v.*, 451
 American Indian; Native American, 印第安人, *Yìndi'ān Rén, n.*, 406
 among, 其中, *qízhōng, phr.*, 35
 amount discharged, 排放量, *páifàngliàng, n.*, 235
 amount; quantity, 数量, *shùliàng, n.*, 71,297
 among the people; nongovernmental, 民间, *mínjiān, n./adj.*, 94,157
 amusement, 游艺, *yóuyì, n.*, 389
 analyze; analysis, 分析, *fēnxī, v./n.*, 49,122
 ancestors, 祖先, *zǔxiān, n.*, 7,391
 ancient civilization, 文明古国, *gǔwénmíng, n.*, 423
 and, 以及, *yǐjí, conj.*, 5,71

English Index

and (same as 以及), 及, *jí, conj.*, 295
 and even; to such a extent, 乃至, *nǎizhì, conj.*, 389
 and while; as well as, 连...带..., *lián...dài..., phr.*, 259
 angle, 角度, *jiǎodù, n.*, 271
 Anhui Province, 安徽, *Ānhuī, n.*, 361
 animal, 动物, *dòngwù, n.*, 230
 annual average (rate), 年均, *niánjūn, ,* 39
 another day [in the future], 赶明儿, *gǎnmíng'er, n.*, 331
 anti-terror, 反恐, *fǎnkǒng, v./adj.*, 421
 anyway; anyhow, 反正, *fǎnzhèng, adv.*, 16
 apartment, 公寓, *gōngyù, n.*, 363
 apologetic, 抱歉, *bàoqiàn, adj.*, 406
 appeal; call on, 呼吁, *hūyù, v.*, 242
 appear; emerge, 出现, *chūxiàn, v.*, 243,299
 appear; show, 显现, *xiǎnxiàn, v.*, 343
 appearance, 模样, *múyàng, n.*, 197
 appearance, 外表, *wàibiǎo, n.*, 171
 appetite, 食欲, *shíyù, n.*, 84
 appetite; liking, 胃口, *wèikǒu, n.*, 147
 applaud, 叫好, *jiào hǎo, v.-o.*, 455
 applaud sth., 为...叫好, *wèi...jiàohǎo, phr.*, 194
 apply for, 申请, *shēnqǐng, v.*, 146
 apply to; be suitable to, 适用于, *shìyòng yú, v./adj.*, 27,197
 apply; use; application, 应用, *yìngyòng, v./n.*, 343
 appreciation of beauty; aesthetic, 审美, *shěnměi, n./adj.*, 389
 appropriately; moderately, 适度, *shìdù, adv.*, 453
 approve; sanction, 认可, *rènkě, v.*, 61
 approximately, 大约, *dàyuē, adv.*, 295,361
 approximately, 约, *yuē, adv.*, 347
 arbitrarily; at will, 任意, *rènyì, adv.*, 149,443
 architect, 建筑师, *jiànzhùshī, n.*, 242
 arduous; tough, 艰苦, *jiānkǔ, adj./adv.*, 115,222
 area, 面积, *miànjí, n.*, 233
 Arizona, 亚利桑那州, *Yàlìsāngnà Zhōu, n.*, 233
 arm, 臂, *bì, n.*, 261
 armored car; tank, 装甲车, *zhuāngjiǎ chē, n.*, 419
 around; round, 周边, *zhōubīan, adj.*, 443
 arouse; awaken, 唤醒, *huànxǐng, v.*, 125
 arouse; stir up; stimulate, 激发, *jīfā, v.*, 388,427
 arrival; coming, 到来, *dàolái, n.*, 255
 art, 艺术, *yìshù, n.*, 71,113,245
 artificial; man-made, 人造, *rénzào, adj.*, 168
 as a, 身为, *shēnwéi, ,* 121
 as a matter of course, 理所当然, *lǐsuǒdāngrán, idm.*, 209,441
 as a result of; through, 经, *jīng, prep.*, 181
 as big as the heavens, 天大, *tiāndà, adj.*, 80
 as if; it seems, 似乎, *sihū, adv.*, 287
 ask for; demand, 索要, *suǒyào, v.*, 323
 association, 联盟, *liánméng, n.*, 83
 association, 协会, *xiéhuì, n.*, 104
 assumed name, 化名, *huà míng, n.*, 181
 astonish; shock, 震惊, *zhènjīng, v.*, 81,156
 astute; shrewd, 精明, *jīngmíng, adj.*, 444
 at (the) least, 至少, *zhìshǎo, adv.*, 219

at an early date, 早日, *zǎorì, adv.*, 444
 at one's own expense, 自费, *zìfèi, n./v.*, 219,313
 at present; at the moment, 时下, *shíxià, adv.*, 347
 at that time, 当时, *dāngshí, adj./n.*, 441
 at the moment, 眼前, *yǎnqián, phr.*, 256
 atmospheric temperature, 气温, *qìwēn, n.*, 231
 attempt to (do something), 试图, *shìtú, v.*, 365
 attend, 参加, *cānjiā, v.*, 180
 attend to, 办理, *bànlǐ, v.*, 451
 attend upon a dying parent or other senior member of one's family, 送终, *sòngzhōng, v.*, 5
 attractive; tempting, 诱人, *yòurén, adj.*, 271
 auditor, 旁听生, *pángtīng shēng, n.*, 442
 Authorized personnel only, 闲人免入, *xiánrén miǎnrù, phr.*, 441
 average, 平均, *píngjūn, adj.*, 111
 award; prize, 奖, *jiǎng, n./v.*, 417
 awareness; conscious of; on one's own initiative, 自觉, *zìjué, n./adj./adv.*, 390,457

B

background, 背景, *bèijǐng, n.*, 196,357
 bad student, 差生, *chāsheng, n.*, 181
 bad; undesirable; unhealthy, 不良, *bùliáng, adj.*, 104
 balance, 均衡, *jūnhéng, adj.*, 308
 balance; equilibrium, 平衡, *pínghéng, adj./n./v.*, 39,457
 ban (official), 禁令, *jìnlìng, n.*, 172
 ban on setting off fireworks and firecrackers, 禁放令, *jìnfàng lìng, n.*, 457
 bank, 银行, *yínháng, n.*, 5
 base on; rely upon, 凭, *píng, prep.*, 451
 basic; fundamental, 基本, *jīběn, adj.*, 219
 basis; according to, 根据, *gēnjù, n./prep.*, 26
 basis; according to, 依据, *yījù, n./prep.*, 25
 batch; lot; group, 一批, *yìpī, M.W.*, 247
 be (in a certain condition), 处于, *chǔyú, v.*, 296
 be [formal], 即, *jí, v.*, 205,377
 be a bachelor, 打光棍, *dǎ guānggùn, v.-o.*, 15
 be advantageous to farmers, 惠农, *huìnóng, v.*, 313
 be confined to the house; never to leave one's home, 足不出户, *zú bù chū hù, idm.*, 172
 be conscious of/that, 意识到, *yìshí dào, v.*, 35,365
 be pregnant, 怀孕, *huāiyùn, v.-o.*, 13
 be related to, 与...有关, *yǒuguān, 61*
 be short of; lack, 缺少, *quēshǎo, v.*, 61,221
 be stagnant; be at a standstill, 停滞, *tíngzhì, v.*, 427
 be stagnant; be at a standstill, 停滞不前, *tíngzhì bùqián, v.*, 361
 be too ashamed to be in public, 见不得人, *jiàn.bùdé rén, v.*, 171
 be unmarried, 还没结婚, 未婚, *wèihūn, v.*, 15
 bear; endure, 承受, *chéngshòu, v.*, 301
 become corrupt, 腐化, *fǔhuà, v.*, 427
 become famous overnight, 一夜成名, *yíyè chéngmíng, idm.*, 168
 become purple, 发紫, *fāzǐ, v.*, 181

English Index

become visible, 浮出水面, *fúchū shuǐmiàn*, *v.-o.*, 298, 455
 bedroom, 卧室, *wòshì*, *n.*, 329
 beg, 恳求, *kěnníu*, *v.*, 322
 beginning stage, 初始阶段, *chūshǐ jiēduàn*, *n.*, 133
 behavior; conduct; action, 行为, *xíngwéi*, *n.*, 24, 149
 behind in payment, 拖欠, *tuōqiàn*, *v.*, 323
 belly; stomach, 肚子, *dùzi*, *n.*, 81
 belong to; be part of, 属于, *shǔyú*, *v.*, 13, 187
 bend and become deformed, 弯曲变形, *wānqū biànxíng*, *v.*, 171
 benefactor, 恩人, *ēnrén*, *n.*, 331
 beneficial to; favorable to, 有利于, *yǒulìyú*, *v.*, 125
 benefit from it, 从中获益, *cóngzhōng huòyì*, *phr.*, 444
 benefit from/by, 受益于, *shòuyì yú*, *v.*, 35
 benefit from; profit from, 得益于, *déyìyú*, *v.*, 347
 Bertrand Russell, 罗素, *Luósù*, *n.*, 421
 besides; beyond, 在...之外, *zài...zhīwài*, *phr.*, 423
 bestow (charity, favors, etc.), 恩赐, *ēncì*, *v./n.*, 387
 bestow (favors, charity), 赐, *cì*, *v.*, 7
 big gun, 大炮, *dàpào*, *n.*, 91
 big powers [describes countries], 列强, *lièqiáng*, *n.*, 91
 big toe, 大拇脚趾, *dà mǔjiǎozhǐ*, *n.*, 171
 bill; act, 法案, *fǎ'àn*, *n.*, 101, 159
 bind the feet, 缠足, *chánzú*, *v.-o.*, 171
 bind up into one volume, 装订成册, *zhuāngdìng chéngcè*, *phr.*, 281
 bind; restrict, 约束, *yuēshù*, *v.*, 61, 104
 biological chain, 生物链, *shēngwù liàn*, *n.*, 233
 birth defect, 出生缺陷, *chūshēng quēxiàn*, *n.*, 455
 blackboard, 黑板, *hēibǎn*, *n.*, 183
 blend into, 融入, *róngrù*, *v.*, 147, 389
 blend; mingle, 交融, *jiāoróng*, *v.*, 275
 blind; blindly, 盲目, *mángmù*, *adj./adv.*, 221, 299
 blindly, 一味地, *yíwèide*, *adv.*, 247
 body figure, 体形, *tǐxíng*, *n.*, 83, 209
 body mass index, 体格指数, *tígé zhǐshù*, *n.*, 205
 body weight, 体重, *tǐzhòng*, *n.*, 83, 206
 bold; daring, 大胆, *dàdǎn*, *adj.*, 173
 boldly and confidently, 理直气壮, *lǐzhí qìzhuàng*, *adv.*, 135
 Bongiorni. (a surname), 邦焦尔尼, *Bāngjiāo'ěrmí*, *n.*, 35
 book, 著作, *zhùzuò*, *n.*, 417
 border; borderline, 边界, *biānjiè*, *n.*, 375
 born like this, 天生如此, *tiānshēng rúcǐ*, *v.*, 173
 both parties involved, 双方, *shuāngfāng*, *n.*, 39
 bother about; fuss about, 计较, *jìjiào*, *v.*, 359
 bottleneck; chokepoint, 瓶颈, *píngjǐng*, *n.*, 425
 bottom of one's heart, 心底, *xīndǐ*, *n.*, 327
 bound feet, 三寸金莲, *sāncùn jīnlián*, *n.*, 168
 bound feet, 小脚, *xiǎojiǎo*, *n.*, 401
 bound to, 必定, *bìdìng*, *adv.*, 147
 bow and arrow, 弓箭, *gōngjiàn*, *n.*, 406
 boyfriend/girlfriend, 对象, *duìxiàng*, *n.*, 359
 branch company, 分公司, *fēn'gōngsī*, *n.*, 205
 brand, 品牌, *pǐnpái*, *n.*, 145
 break out, 发作, *fāzuò*, *v.*, 455

break through, 突破, *tūpò*, *v.*, 345, 424
 break/violate the law, 违法, *wéifǎ*, *v.*, 27
 break; violate; commit, 犯, *fàn*, *v.*, 325
 breakfast, 早点, *zǎodiǎn*, *n.*, 144
 bricks of the Qin and the tiles of the Han, 秦砖汉瓦, *Qín zhuān Hàn wǎ*, *n.*, 401
 bridal sedan chair, 花轿, *huājiào*, *n.*, 401
 bright idea occurs, 灵机一动, *língjī yí dòng*, *v.*, 405
 brightly colored, 亮丽, *liànglì*, *adj.*, 421
 brightly-colored, 鲜艳, *xiānyàn*, *adj.*, 329
 bring disgrace on one's own head, 自取其辱, *zì qǔ qí rǔ*, *phr.*, 49
 bring into play, 发挥, *fāhuī*, *v.*, 102
 bring into; fit into, 纳入, *nàrù*, *v.*, 219
 bring into; fit into, 纳入...之列, *nàrù...zhīliè*, *phr.*, 207
 bring trouble, 惹出麻烦, *rěchū má.fan*, *v.-o.*, 81
 bring up; raise, 养, *yǎng*, *v.*, 325
 broad; long-range, 远大, *yuǎndà*, *adj.*, 115
 broadcast; airing, 广播, *guǎngbō*, *n./v.*, 343
 broken walls, 断垣残壁, *duànyuán cánbì*, *n.*, 408
 brokenhearted, 伤心, *shāngxīn*, *adj.*, 329
 buffet, 自助餐, *zìzhù cān*, *n.*, 209
 build, 打造, *dǎzào*, *v.*, 311
 build, 构建, *gòujiàn*, *v.*, 123
 build; 盖, *gài*, *v.*, 243
 build; construct, 建, *jiàn*, *v.*, 247
 build; construction, 建设, *jiànshè*, *v./n.*, 71, 102, 379
 building; structure, 建筑, *jiànzhù*, *n.*, 243
 Bulletin Board System, , BBS, *n.*, 60
 bully and humiliate, 欺凌, *qīlíng*, *v./n.*, 91
 burden; bear, 负担, *fùdān*, *v.*, 110, 187, 219
 burn incense, 点香, *diǎnxiāng*, *v.-o.*, 7
 by a wide margin, 大幅度, *dà fúdù*, *adv.*, 281, 313
 by no means; absolutely not, 绝不, *juébù*, *v.*, 219, 281
 by/in contrast; by comparison, 相形之下, *xiāngxíng zhīxià*, *phr.*, 419
 by...standard, 按...标准, *àn... biāozhǔn*, *phr.*, 185

C

Cai Yuan Pei, 蔡元培, 1868-1940, *Cài Yuánpéi*, *n.*, 442
 calamity; disaster, 灾难, *zāinàn*, *n.*, 257
 call on; visit, 看望, *kànwàng*, *v.*, 125
 calligraphy, 书法, *shūfǎ*, *n.*, 401
 calm; tranquil, 平静, *píngjìng*, *adj.*, 299
 Cambridge, England, 剑桥, *Jiànqiáo*, *n.*, 440
 campus, 校园, *xiàoyuán*, *n.*, 187
 can be found everywhere, 无处不在, *wúchù búzài*, *v.*, 341
 can be seen everywhere, 比比皆是, *bǐbǐ jiē shì*, *idm.*, 273
 cannot go so far as to, 不至于, *búzhìyú*, *conj.*, 235, 457
 cannot help; unable to bear, 忍不住, *rěnbuzhù*, *v.*, 421
 cancel; call off, 取消, *qǔxiāo*, *v.*, 36, 315, 455
 cancer, 癌症, *áizhèng*, *n.*, 209
 carbon dioxide, 二氧化碳, *èryǎnghuàtàn*, *n.*, 235
 care about; mind, 在意, *zàiyì*, *v.*, 35
 career; undertaking, 事业, *shìyè*, *n.*, 123, 363

English Index

- careful; cautious; considerate, 慎重, *shènzhòng*, *adj.*, 359
carefully; careful, 仔细, *zǐxì*, *adv./adj.*, 91,331
carelessness and indolence, 疏懒成性, *shūlǎn chéngxìng*, *phr.*, 283
carrier, 载体, *zàitǐ*, *n.*, 441
carry, 抬, *tāi*, *v.*, 218
carry (in a newspaper or magazine), 刊登, *kāndēng*, *v.*, 90
carry a sedan chair, 抬轿子, *tāi jiǎozi*, *v.-o.*, 407
carry out; execute, 执行, *zhíxíng*, *v.*, 209,457
carry out; put into practice, 实行, *shíxíng*, *v.*, 451
carry; bring along, 携带, *xiédài*, *v.*, 157,343
case, 案件, *ànjàn*, *n.*, 101,157,323
case, 案例, *ànlì*, *n.*, 455
case, 例, *lì*, *n.*, 295
catch; arrest, 抓获, *zhuāhuò*, *v.*, 27
cater to; play to, 迎合, *yíng hé*, *v.*, 145,174,457
cause; lead to, 引发, *yǐnfā*, *v.*, 158,169,439
cause; provoke, 引起, *yǐnqǐ*, *v.*, 71,220,294
cause; result in, 致, *zhì*, *v.*, 25
ceaselessly, 不断, *búduàn*, *adv.*, 102, 157
celebrate, 庆祝, *qìngzhù*, *v.*, 387
celebrate a festival, 过节, *guòjié*, *v.-o.*, 393
celebration, 庆典, *qìngdiǎn*, *n.*, 389
Celsius, 摄氏度, *shèshìdù*, *n.*, 231
centimeter, 厘米, *lí mǐ*, *n.*, 233
century, 世纪, *shìjì*, *n.*, 133
ceremony, 典礼, *diǎnlǐ*, *n.*, 180,417
ceremony; rite, 仪式, *yíshì*, *n.*, 389
certain number or amount of, 若干, *ruògān*, *n.*, 13,135
certain; some, 某, *mǒu*, *pron.*, 59,386
(enjoy) certain power and social status; material return;
salary or wages and benefits, 待遇, *dàiyù*, *n.*, 137
chain reaction, 连锁反应, *liánsuǒ fǎnyìng*, *n.*, 231
chain store, 连锁超市, *liánsuǒ chāoshì*, *n.*, 36
Chairman Mao, 毛泽东, *Máo Zédōng*, *n.*, 358
change, 改, *gǎi*, *v.*, 453
change to (a different direction), 转向, *zhuǎnxiàng*, *v.*, 425
change with each passing day, 日新月异, *rìxīn yuèyì*, *idm.*, 244
change; alteration, 变动, *biàndòng*, *n.*, 377
change, 变化, *biànhuà*, *n.*, 363
Changsha City, 长沙, *Chángshā*, *n.*, 205
chaotic, 混沌, *hùndùn*, *adj.*, 457
characteristic, 特色, *tèsè*, *n.*, 145,242
characteristic feature, 特征, *tèzhēng*, *n.*, 301
charge, 收费, *shōufèi*, *v.-o.*, 439
charming; fascinating, 迷人, *mírén*, *adj.*, 389
chase after; pursue, 追, *zhuī*, *v.*, 24
cheap, 低廉, *dīlián*, *adj.*, 222
check; examine, 查验, *cháyàn*, *v.*, 451
check; sort and count, 清点, *qīngdiǎn*, *v.*, 259
cherish the memory of; recall, 缅怀, *miǎnhuái*, *v.*, 393
cherish; be filled with, 怀着, *huáizhe*, *v.*, 400
chest measurement, 胸围, *xiōngwéi*, *n.*, 207
Chicago Tribune, 芝加哥论坛报, *Zhījiāgē Lùntán Bào*, *n.*, 39
childhood, 童年, *tóngnián*, *n.*, 16
children and grandchildren make their own fortunes/way, 儿孙自有儿孙福, *érsūn zì yǒu érsūn fú*, *idm.*, 5
China Agriculture University, 农业大学, *Nóngyè Dàxué*, *n.*, 308
China Mobile, 中国移动, *Zhōngguó Yídòng*, *n.*, 345
Chinese Academy of Sciences and the Chinese Academy of Engineering, 两院, *liǎngyuàn*, *n.*, 242
Chinese martial arts, 功夫, *gōngfu*, *n.*, 401
Chinese people, 中华民族, *Zhōnghuá Mínzú*, *n.*, 123,387
Chinese product, 中国货, *Zhōngguó huò*, *n.*, 34
Chongqing City, 重庆市, *Chóngqīng Shì*, *n.*, 81,343
choose; pick; select, 挑, *tiāo*, *v.*, 185,365
choose; select, 挑选, *tiāoxuǎn*, *v.*, 359
choose; selection, 选择, *xuǎnzé*, *v./n.*, 28
Christmas, 圣诞节, *Shèngdàn jié*, *n.*, 35
circulate, 流通, *liútōng*, *v.*, 427
circumstances; one's lot, 境遇, *jìngyù*, *n.*, 133
circumstances; plot, 情节, *qíngjié*, *n.*, 125
cities and towns, 城镇, *chéngzhèn*, *n.*, 219
citizen, 公民, *gōngmín*, *n.*, 24, 455
civil, 民事, *mínshì*, *adj.*, 325
civil servants; public official, 公务员, *gōngwùyuán*, *n.*, 15
civilian workers from the countryside, 农民工, *nóngmín'gōng*, *n.*, 135
classic, 经典, *jīngdiǎn*, *adj.*, 145,417
classroom building, 教学楼, *jiàoxué lóu*, *n.*, 255
clear; be clear about; know full well, 清楚, *qīng.chu*, *adj.*, 61
clear; distinct; bright, 鲜明, *xiānmíng*, *adj.*, 389
clear and definite; clearly; unmistakably, 明确, *míngquè*, *adj./adv.*, 125
client, 客户, *kèhù*, *n.*, 209
climate, 气候, *qìhòu*, *n.*, 232
close (a meeting or an activity), 闭幕, *bì mù*, *v.*, 417
close down; seal up, 封闭, *fēngbì*, *v.*, 389
close to; approximately, 近, *jìn*, *adv.*, 145,341
close; intimate, 密切, *mìqiè*, *adj.*, 387
close; intimate, 亲密, *qīnmì*, *adj.*, 94
club, 俱乐部, *jùlèbù*, *n.*, 219
CNN, CNN, *CNN*, *n.*, 169
coagulate; condense, 凝聚, *níngjù*, *v.*, 247
coastal; along the coast, 沿海, *yánhǎi*, *adj.*, 233,425
cold and detached, 冷漠, *lěngmò*, *adj.*, 285
"cold and sour"; miserable and shabby, 寒酸, *hānsuān*, *adj.*, 15
collapse; crumble, 崩溃, *bēngkuì*, *v./n.*, 75,261
collapse; fall down, 塌, *tā*, *v.*, 258
collective; group, 集体, *jítǐ*, *n.*, 73
collide with, 撞, *zhuàng*, *v.*, 25
Colorado, 科罗拉多, *Kēluólādō*, *n.*, 161
colorful(of life), 多姿多彩, *duō zī duō cǎi*, *adj.*, 173
column, 专栏, *zhuānlán*, *n.*, 417
combined; unite; alliance; union, 联合, *liánhé*, *v./n.*, 37
come from, 来自, *láizì*, *v.*, 61
come from, 发自, *fāzì*, *v.*, 327

English Index

- come from; take its source from, 出自, *chūzì*, *v.*, 35
 come into contact with, 接触, *jiēchù*, *v.*, 72,309
 come or go back, 返回, *fǎnhuí*, *v.-c.*, 259
 come out with; promote (a new product), 推出, *tuīchū*, *v.-c.*, 145,343
 come up to a large number, 为数众多, *wéishùzhòngduō*, *phr.*, 272
 come up to a large number, 为数不少, *wéishùbùshǎo*, *v.*, 402
 comfort (the deceased people), 告慰, *gàowèi*, *v.*, 393
 comfort; console; soothe, 安慰, *ānwèi*, *v./n.*, 393
 commentator, 评论员, *pínglùnyuán*, *n.*, 417
 commercial opportunity, 商机, *shāngjī*, *n.*, 271
 commit a crime, 犯罪, *fànzuì*, *v.-o.*, 27,103
 committee member, 委员, *wěiyuán*, *n.*, 453
 committee; council, 委员会, *wěiyuán huì*, *n.*, 123,233
 common costume, 常服, *chángfú*, *n.*, 403
 common; jointly, 共同, *gòngtóng*, *adj./adv.*, 93,386
 communication, 通讯, *tōngxùn*, *v.*, 347
 community, 社区, *shèqū*, *n.*, 123,221
 companion; mate, 伴侣, *bànlǚ*, *n.*, 365
 compensate; compensation, 赔偿, *péicháng*, *v./n.*, 325
 complain, 抱怨, *bào.yuàn*, *v.*, 111
 complain; appeal, 投诉, *tóusù*, *v.*, 53
 complain; blame, 埋怨, *mányuàn*, *v.*, 332
 completely; thoroughly, 彻底, *chèdǐ*, *adv.*, 222
 complete and perfect, 完善, *wánshàn*, *adj.*, 309,453
 complete one's studies, 结业, *jiéyè*, *v.*, 180
 complete; intact, 完整, *wánzhěng*, *adj.*, 2,389,439
 completely different, 面目全非, *miànmù quánfēi*, *idm.*, 261
 complexity, 复杂性, *fùzáxìng*, *n.*, 453
 complicated; complex, 复杂, *fùzá*, *adj.*, 92,147
 comply with; conform to, 顺应, *shùnyìng*, *v.*, 455
 compromise, 折衷, *zhézhōng*, *v.*, 457
 compulsory education, 义务教育, *yìwù jiàoyù*, *n.*, 137,187,313
 concentrate one's attention on, 聚精会神, *jùjīng huìshén*, *adj.*, 379
 concept, 概念, *gàiniàn*, *n.*, 281
 concerned about, 惦记, *diànjì*, *v.*, 331
 conclusion, 结论, *jiélùn*, *n.*, 221,377
 concrete; specific, 具体, *jùtǐ*, *adj.*, 245
 concurrent; identical, 一致, *yízhì*, *adj.*, 375
 condition; state, 状况, *zhuàngkuàng*, *n.*, 149
 conditions of a country, 国情, *guóqíng*, *n.*, 222
 confidence; faith, 信心, *xìnxīn*, *n.*, 222
 confine; imprison, 囚禁, *qiújìn*, *v.*, 171
 confine; limitation, 局限, *júxiàn*, *v./n.*, 71
 conflict, 冲突, *chōngtū*, *n.*, 61
 confront; face, 面对, *miànduì*, *v.*, 16
 Confucius Institute, 孔子学院, *Kǒngzǐ Xuéyuàn*, *n.*, 271
 Congress, 国会, *guóhuì*, *n.*, 37,158
 congressman, 议员, *yìyuán*, *n.*, 37,159
 connect, 接轨, *jiēguǐ*, *v.*, 247
 connect; communicate, 沟通, *gōutōng*, *v.*, 345
 conscientious; serious; earnest, 认真, *rènzhen*, *adj.*, 222
 consciousness; sense, 意识, *yì.shí*, *n.*, 83,195
 consider; deliberate, 审议, *shěnyì*, *v.*, 121
 consider; think over, 考虑, *kǎolù*, *v.*, 147,205
 considerable figure, 相当可观, *xiāngdāngkěguān*, *adj.*, 113
 considered as, 被视为, *bèi shìwéi*, *v.*, 295
 considering something again, 话说回来, *huà shuō huílái*, *phr.*, 94
 consistent; from beginning to end; all along, 一贯, *yíguàn*, *adj./adv.*, 297
 console; consolation, 慰藉, *wèijiè*, *v./n.*, 121
 constitute; form, 构成, *gòuchéng*, *v.*, 59
 constitute; make up; compose, 组成, *zǔchéng*, *v.*, 123
 constitution, 宪法, *xiànfǎ*, *n.*, 157,173
 construction site, 工地, *gōngdì*, *n.*, 111
 construction worker, 建筑工人, *jiànzhù gōng rén*, *n.*, 357
 consult; refer, 参考, *cānkáo*, *v.*, 195
 consult; refer to, 参照, *cānzhào*, *v.*, 205
 consulting company, 顾问公司, *gùwèn gōngsī*, *n.*, 363
 consume; spend; consumption, 消费, *xiāofèi*, *v./n.*, 3,112,170,341,377
 consumer, 消费者, *xiāofèizhě*, *n.*, 145
 contact; connection, 联系, *liánxì*, *n./v.*, 285
 contain, 蕴涵, *yùnhán*, *v.*, 347
 contain; have, 含有, *hányǒu*, *v.*, 90
 content; substance, 内容, *nèiróng*, *n.*, 391
 continent; mainland, 大陆, *dàlù*, *n.*, 147,406
 continue; last, 延续, *yǎnxù*, *v.*, 93
 continuity, 连续性, *liánxùxìng*, *n.*, 5,315
 contract; suffer from, 患有, *huànyǒu*, *v.*, 455
 contrary to expectation(s), 出乎意料, *chūhū yìliào*, *phr.*, 329
 contrast, 对比, *duìbǐ*, *v.*, 111
 contribute, 贡献, *gòngxiàn*, *v./n.*, 115
 control, 控制, *kòngzhì*, *v.*, 159
 convene, 召开, *zhàokāi*, *v.*, 199
 convenient ways, 方便之门, *fāngbiàn zhī mén*, *n.*, 443
 conversely, 反之, *fǎnzhī*, *conj.*, 207
 coolie, 苦力, *kǔlì*, *n.*, 423
 cooperate; cooperation, 合作, *hézuò*, *v./n.*, 235
 coordinated growth, 协调发展, *xiétiáo fāzhǎn*, *v.*, 134
 coral reef, 珊瑚礁, *shānhújiāo*, *n.*, 234
 correct; rectify, 改正, *gǎizhèng*, *v.*, 125
 correctly; correct, 正确, *zhèngquè*, *adv./adj.*, 5
 correspond, 对应, *duìyìng*, *v.*, 345
 corresponding period, 同期, *tóngqī*, *n.*, 345
 corridor; hallway, 走廊, *zǒuláng*, *n.*, 255
 corrupt customs, 陋习, *lòuxí*, *n.*, 171
 cosmetics, 化妆品, *huàzhuāngpǐn*, *n.*, 173
 cosmetics; put on makeup, 化妆, *huàzhuāng*, *n./v.*, 113,197
 cosmetology, 美容, *měiróng*, *v./n.*, 170
 count, 算, *suàn*, *v.*, 185
 counted as, 算是, *suàn.shì*, *v.*, 49
 counterfeit; fake, 假冒, *jiǎmào*, *adj.*, 313
 countless, 无数, *wúshù*, *adj.*, 149

English Index

county, 县, *xiàn*, *n.*, 101
 county town, 县城, *xiànchéng*, *n.*, 311
 courage, 勇气, *yǒngqì*, *n.*, 361
 course; process, 进程, *jìnchéng*, *n.*, 311
 courtesy; politeness, 礼貌, *lǐmào*, *n.*, 183
 cover (up), 捂, *wǔ*, *v.*, 325
 cover; conceal, 掩盖, *yǎn'gài*, *v.*, 299
 coverage rate, 覆盖率, *fùgàilǜ*, *n.*, 219, 313
 cowboy, 牛仔, *niúzǎi*, *n.*, 406
 cowboy movie, 牛仔片, *niúzǎi piān*, *n.*, 161
 crack; split, 裂, *liè*, *v.*, 257
 craving for tobacco, 烟瘾, *yānyǐn*, *n.*, 283
 crawl; climb, 爬, *pá*, *v.*, 259
 craze; fad; fever; hot, 热, *rè*, *suffix/v./adj.*, 270, 347
 create and invent, 创发, *chuàngfā*, *v.*, 425
 create; bring out, 创造, *chuàngzào*, *v.*, 93, 147
 creep, 袭来, *xílái*, *v.*, 255
 crime; offence, 罪行, *zuìxíng*, *n.*, 325
 criminal; penal, 刑事, *xíngshì*, *adj.*, 25
 crisis, 危机, *wēijī*, *n.*, 281
 criticize, 批评, *pīpíng*, *v.*, 173
 crowd; throng, 人群, *rénqún*, *n.*, 272
 crucial part of a matter; key, 关键, *guānjiàn*, *n./adj.*, 83, 457
 cruel; ruthless, 狠, *hěn*, *adj.*, 329
 cry; shout, 喊, *hǎn*, *v.*, 257
 crystallization, 结晶, *jiéjīng*, *n.*, 245
 cultivate; 培训, *peixùn*, *v.*, 315
 cultural festival, 文化节, *wénhuàjié*, *n.*, 441
 cultural relic, 文物, *wénwù*, *n.*, 247, 406
 cupboard; cabinet, 橱柜, *chúguì*, *n.*, 357
 curious; inquisitive, 好奇, *hàoqí*, *adj.*, 423
 currency, 货币, *huòbì*, *n.*, 313
 current, 通行, *tōngxíng*, *adj.*, 205
 current; be in vogue, 盛行, *shèngxíng*, *v.*, 51
 cut class, 逃课, *táokè*, *v.-o.*, 73

D

dance, 舞蹈, *wǔdǎo*, *n.*, 245
 dangerous buildings, 危房, *wēifáng*, *n.*, 261
 data, 数据, *shùjù*, *n.*, 341
 date (someone), 谈恋爱, *tán liàn'ài*, *v.-o.*, 71
 date, 约会, *yuēhuì*, *v.*, 357
 daughter, 千金, *qiānjīn*, *n.*, 115
 daughter-in-law, 儿媳, *érxí*, *n.*, 323
 daughter-in-law, 儿媳儿媳, *érxí.fùr*, *n.*, 329
 dawn; first light, 曙光, *shǔguāng*, *n.*, 423
 day by day, 日趋, *riqū*, *adv.*, 309, 389
 dazzling to the eyes, 琳琅满目, *lín láng mǎn mù*, *idm.*, 341
 dead (person); the deceased, 死者, *sǐzhě*, *n.*, 322
 dead end, 绝路, *jué lù*, *n.*, 235
 deafening; very loud (as if deafening one's ear), 震耳欲聋, *zhèn ěr yù lóng*, *adj.*, 283
 Dean's Office, 教务处, *jiàowù chù*, *n.*, 183
 death, 死亡, *sǐwáng*, *n.*, 235, 323
 death sentence, 死刑, *sǐxíng*, *n.*, 325

debate; argue over, 辩论, *biànlùn*, *v./n.*, 158, 325
 debt, 债, *zhài*, *n.*, 323
 debt; liabilities, 债务, *zhàiwù*, *n.*, 135
 deceive; defraud; cheat, 欺骗, *qīpiàn*, *v.*, 75
 decision of strategic importance, 决策, *juécè*, *n.*, 377
 declaration; declare, 宣言, *xuānyán*, *n./v.*, 199
 declare sth., 申报, *shēnbào*, *v.*, 391
 declare; announce, 宣布, *xuānbù*, *v.*, 325
 decorate; adorn, 装修, *zhuāngxiū*, *v.*, 331
 decorate; decorations, 装饰, *zhuāngshì*, *v./n.*, 389
 decrease a little, 稍减, *shāojiǎn*, *v.*, 422
 decrease by the day, 与日俱减, *yǔ rì jù jiǎn*, *idm.*, 282
 deduct, get rid of, 除去, *chúqù*, *v.*,
 deduct; take off, 扣除, *kòuchú*, *v.*, 111
 deep thought; be engrossed in thought; muse, 沉思, *chénsī*, *n./v.*, 416
 deep sigh, 长叹, *chángtàn*, *v.*, 329
 deep; profound, 深刻, *shēnkè*, *adj.*, 135, 418
 deep-fried dough sticks, 油条, *yóutiáo*, *n.*, 144
 deeply concerned, 关切, *guānqiè*, *v.*, 405
 defendant, 被告人, *bèigào rén*, *n.*, 327
 defense, 防卫, *fángwèi*, *v./n.*, 25
 define, 定义, *dìngyì*, *v.*, 207
 definite; certain; for sure; fix; determine, 确定, *quèdìng*, *adj./v.*, 59, 388
 definitely not; certainly not, 决不, *juébù*, *adv.*, 377
 degree, 程度, *chéngdù*, *n.*, 53
 dejected; disappointed, 失意, *shīyì*, *adj.*, 75
 delay, 延误, *yǎnwù*, *v.*, 421
 delay; hold up, 耽误, *dānwù*, *v.*, 185
 delicate; complex; subtle, 微妙, *wēimiào*, *adj.*, 37
 demolish; dismantle, 拆除, *chāichú*, *v.*, 407
 dense smoke, 浓烟, *nóngyān*, *n.*, 257
 dense; thick, 浓浓, *nóngnóng*, *adj.*, 259
 deny; repudiate, 否认, *fǒurèn*, *v.*, 245, 296
 Department of Public Management, 公共管理系, *Gōnggòng Guǎnlǐ Xì*, *n.*, 308
 department; section, 部门, *bùmén*, *n.*, 53
 deploy, 配置, *pèizhì*, *v.*, 221
 depressed; in low spirits, 无精打采, *wú jīng dǎ cǎi*, *idm.*, 73
 derive, 衍生, *yǎnshēng*, *v.*, 347
 derogatory term, 贬义词, *biǎnyì cí*, *n.*, 90
 descend; drop, 下降, *xiàjiàng*, *v.*, 281, 359
 descendants, 子孙, *zǐsūn*, *n.*, 7
 describe; depict, 描绘, *miáohuì*, *v.*, 375
 design, 设计, *shèjì*, *v./n.*, 53, 161
 despise; disdain, 鄙视, *bǐshì*, *v.*, 51
 destroy; demolish, 破坏, *pòhuài*, *v.*, 187, 233
 destroy; ruin, 毁, *huǐ*, *v.*, 331
 detector, 探测器, *tàncèqì*, *n.*, 419
 determined by, 取决于, *qǔjué yú*, *v.*, 7, 377
 detrimental to; 不利于, *búliýú*, *v.*, 439
 developed country, 发达国家, *fādá guójiā*, *n.*, 275
 deviation, 偏差, *piānchā*, *n.*, 315
 diabetes, 糖尿病, *tángniào bìng*, *n.*, 209

English Index

dialogue, 对话, *duìhuà*, *n.*, 37
 dictionary, 词典, *cídiǎn*, *n.*, 58
 difference, 差别, *chābié*, *n.*, 7
 difference, 差异, *chāyì*, *n.*, 5
 difference; distinction, 区别, *qūbié*, *n.*, 301
 different crowds, 不同人群, *bùtóng rénqún*, *n.*, 377
 differentiate; distinguish, 区分, *qūfēn*, *v.*, 379
 difficult position, 困境, *kùnjìng*, *n.*, 217,360
 difficult problem, 难题, *nántí*, *n.*, 222,454
 difficulty or sickness that develops from excessive comfort/luxury, 富贵病, *fùguì bìn*, *n.*, 296
 dig, 挖, *wā*, *v.*, 84
 dignity, 尊严, *zūnyán*, *n.*, 51
 dilemma, 两难, *liǎngnán*, *n.*, 454
 dim; vague; obscure, 模糊, *móhu*, *adj./v.*, 73
 direct; directly, 直接, *zhíjiē*, *adv./adj.*, 233
 directed against, 针对, *zhēnduì*, *v.*, 377
 direction; orientation, 方向, *fāngxiàng*, *n.*, 375
 Director Zhang, 张主任, *Zhāng zhǔrèn*, *n.*, 308
 director; head, 主任, *zhǔrèn*, *n.*, 49,123,183
 dirty jokes, 荤笑话, *hūn xiào.hua*, *n.*, 51
 dirty; filthy, 脏, *zāng*, *adj.*, 195
 disappear; vanish, 绝迹, *juéjì*, *v.*, 403
 disappointedly; disappointed; upset, 怅然, *chàngrán*, *adv./adj.*, 405
 disaster; calamity, 灾害, *zāihài*, *n.*, 233
 disaster; trouble, 患, *huàn*, *n.*, 91
 discipline, 纪律, *jìlǜ*, *n.*, 103
 discriminate against; discrimination, 歧视, *qíshì*, *v./n.*, 39
 discuss; comment; discussion; commentary, 议论, *yìlùn*, *n./v.*, 439
 disease, 疾病, *jíbìng*, *n.*, 83,205
 disintegrate; fall to pieces, 瓦解, *wǎjiě*, *v.*, 389
 disparity between the city and the rural areas, 城乡差距, *chéngxiāng chājù*, *n.*, 133,308
 displace; replace; take over, 取代, *qǔdài*, *v.*, 346,404
 displeased, 不悦, *búyuè*, *adj.*, 49
 dispute; controversy, 争议, *zhēngyì*, *n.*, 169,343,453
 dispute; controversy, 争执, *zhēngzhí*, *n.*, 323
 distinction in nationality, 国别, *guóbié*, *n.*, 377
 distinguishing feature, 特质, *tèzhì*, *n.*, 441
 distorted beauty, 畸形美, *jīxíng měi*, *n.*, 171
 divide, 划分, *huàfēn*, *v.*, 207
 divide by, 除以, *chúyǐ*, *v.*, 82
 dizzy; dizziness, 眩晕, *xuànyūn*, *n.*, 255
 do, 搞, *gǎo*, *v.*, 379
 do all one can; with all one's might, 奋力, *fènlì*, *adv.*, 261
 do business, 做生意, *zuò shēng.yì*, *v.-o.*, 183
 do everything possible, 想方设法, *xiǎng fāng shè fǎ*, *adj.*, 427
 do farm work, 种地, *zhòngdì*, *v.-o.*, 133
 do good/benevolent works, 行好, *xíng'hǎo*, *v.-o.*, 325
 do unto others what you would do unto yourself, 推己及人, *tuījǐ jí rén*, *phr.*, 332
 do violence, 行凶, *xíngxiōng*, *v.*, 157
 do; manage; handle, 办, *bàn*, *v.*, 443

(usually temporarily) do manual work, 打工, *dǎ gōng*, *v.-o.*, 217
 dock (in a law court), 被告席, *bèigào xí*, *n.*, 325
 dogma; doctrine, 教条, *jiàotiáo*, *n.*, 299
 doing practical things for people, 为民办实事, *wèimín bàn shíshì*, *phr.*, 196
 Double Ninth Festival, 重阳节, *Chóngyáng Jié*, *n.*, 387
 doubt; suspect, 怀疑, *huáiyí*, *v.*, 115
 down payment, 首付款, *shǒufù kuǎn*, *n.*, 15
 drag on; delay, 拖, *tuō*, *v.*, 218
 drag on; put off; delay, 挨, *āi*, *v.*, 218
 Dragon Boat Festival, 端午节, *Duānwǔ Jié*, *n.*, 387
 draw a lesson from sb.'s experience, 借鉴, *jièjiàn*, *v.*, 195
 draw a line, 划线, *huàxiàn*, *v.-o.*, 133
 draw up (a list), 开列, *kāiliè*, *v.*, 363
 dress; apparel, 穿着, *chuānzhuó*, *n.*, 363
 dress; clothing, 服装, *fúzhuāng*, *n.*, 113
 drink; beverage, 饮料, *yǐnliào*, *n.*, 145
 drive, 驾驶, *jiàoshǐ*, *v.*, 419
 drive a car, 驾车, *jiàchē*, *v.-o.*, 24
 drop out of school, 辍学, *chuòxué*, *v.*, 313
 drop; reduce; decrease, 滑落, *huáluò*, *v.*, 359
 dry; drought, 干旱, *gānhàn*, *adj.*, 233
 dull; tedious; flat, 乏味, *fáwèi*, *adj.*, 59
 dump (excess good onto the market), 倾销, *qīngxiāo*, *v.*, 101
 dump (sb); desert; reject, 甩, *shuǎi*, *v.*, 357
 duty; obligation, 义务, *yìwù*, *n.*, 121
 duty; responsibility, 职责, *zhízé*, *n.*, 104,219

E

each is different from the other, 各不相同, *gè bù xiāngtóng*, *idm*, 59
 each other, 彼此, *bǐcǐ*, *pron.*, 39
 eager for instant success and quick profits, 急功近利, *jígōng jìnlì*, *adj.*, 245
 ear, 耳朵, *ěr duo*, *n.*, 283
 early generations plant the trees under which late generation rest, *qián rén zāi shù, hòu rén chéng liáng*, 前人栽树后人乘凉, *phr.*, 7
 'earn one's own living, 自立, *zìlì*, *v.*, 115
 earn; make, 挣, *zhèng*, *v.*, 111
 earphone; headphone, 耳机, *ěrjī*, *n.*, 283
 earth, the mountains and rivers, 大地山川, *dàdì shānchuān*, *n.*, 393
 earth; the globe, 地球, *dìqiú*, *n.*, 272
 earth; the world, 大地, *dàdì*, *n.*, 255
 earthquake, 地震, *dìzhèn*, *n.*, 254
 easily, 动辄, *dòngzhé*, *adv.*, 243
 easily; readily, 轻易, *qīngyì*, *adv.*, 407
 easy to, 易于, *yìyú*, *v.*, 377
 easy to; convenient for, 便于, *biànyú*, *v.*, 343
 eat without caution, 胡吃, *húchī*, *v.*, 81
 eat without caution, 乱吃, *luànchī*, *v.*, 81
 Eating attitude; attitude towards eating, 吃饭观, *chīfàn guān*, *n.*, 80

English Index

echo the views of others, 人云亦云, *rén yún yì yún, idm.*, 458
 ecological system, 生态系统, *shēngtài xìtǒng, n.*, 233
 affair (political, economic; foreign, etc.), 事务 *n.*, *shìwù*, 417
 economical; economic, 经济, *jīngjì, adj./n.*, 247
 economics, 经济学, *jīngjìxué, n.*, 222,375
 economize; save, 节约, *jiéyuē, v.*, 81,181
 edible hair-like moss, 发菜, *fàcài, n.*, 84
 educational level, 学力, *xuélì, n.*, 443
 effect an upswing, 搞起来, *gǎo.qǐ.lái, v.-c.*, 133
 effect; result, 成效, *chéngxiào, n.*, 197,315
 effect; result, 效果, *xiàoguǒ, n.*, 93
 effective; valid, 有效, *yǒuxiào, adj.*, 299
 efficiency, 效率, *xiàolǜ, n.*, 221
 eight or nine out of ten; most likely, 十有八九, *shí yǒu bājiǔ, adv.*, 284
 elder, 长辈, *zhǎngbèi, n.*, 113
 elderly, 老龄, *lǎolíng, adj.*, 123
 elected, 当选, *dāngxuǎn, v.*, 159
 election; elect, 选举, *xuǎnjǔ, n./v.*, 159
 elegant; graceful, 优雅, *yōuyǎ, adj.*, 197
 elevated highway; overhead road, 高架公路, *gāojià gōnglù, n.*, 401
 elite, 精英, *jīngyīng, n.*, 59
 embarrassed, 难堪, *nánkān, adj.*, 196,283
 embodiment; reflection; embody, 体现, *tǐxiàn, n./v.*, 174,199,245,457
 embrace, 抱, *bào, v.*, 258
 embrace; hug, 拥抱, *yōngbào, v.*, 393
 emerge quickly and die quickly, 速生速朽, *sùshēng sùxiǔ, v.*, 247
 emergency treatment, 急救, *jíjiù, v.*, 324
 emphasize, 强调, *qiángdiào, v.*, 51,401
 employer, 雇主, *gùzhǔ, n.*, 51
 Employment Anti-, 反就业歧视法, *fǎnjiùyè qíshì fǎ, n.*, 1
 empty nest, 空巢, *kōngcháo, n.*, 120
 encourage; encouragement, 鼓励, *gǔlì, v./n.*, 25,121
 encourage; inspire, 激励, *jīlì, v.*, 137
 end of a month, 月底, *yuèdǐ, n.*, 111
 end of this century, 本世纪末, *běnnshìjì mò, n.*, 230
 end years of the Qing dynasty and the beginning years of the Republic, 清末民初, *Qīng mò Mín chū, n.*, 401
 end; finish; conclude, 结束, *jiěshù, v.*, 35
 endure, 经受, *jīngshòu, v.*, 171
 energetically; suddenly, 猛地, *měng.de, adv.*, 259
 energy resources, 能源, *néngyuán, n.*, 235
 energy; vigor, 精力, *jīnglì, n.*, 135
 energy-efficient, 节能, *jiénéng, adj./v.*, 197
 engage, 订婚, *dìnghūn, v.-o.*, 357
 engaged in, 从事, *cóngshì, v.*, 73,101,231
 engineering, 工程, *gōngchéng, n.*, 169,391
 engineering college, 工学院, *gōngxuéyuàn, n.*, 156
 engineering technology, 工程技术, *gōngchéng kējì, n.*, 242
 English test for professionals, 职称英语考试, *Zhíchēng Yīngyǔ Kǎoshì, n.*, 273

enjoy, enjoyment, 享受, *xiǎngshòu, v./n.*, 3
 enjoy (rights, prestige, etc), 享有, *xiǎngyǒu, v.*, 25
 enjoy life while one can, 今朝有酒今朝醉, *jīnzhāo yǒu jiǔ jīnzhāo zuì, phr.*, 115
 enjoy together, 共享, *gòngxiǎng, v.*, 387
 enough to; sufficient to, 足以, *zúyǐ, adv.*, 285,327,419
 enrich; carry forward, 弘扬, *hóngyáng, v.*, 123,439
 ensure; guarantee, 保证, *bǎozhèng, v.*, 296
 ensure; guarantee; protect, 保障, *bǎozhàng, n./v.*, 121,313
 enter a higher school, 升学, *shēngxué, v.-o.*, 297
 enterprise; company, 企业, *qǐyè, n.*, 82,147
 entertainment; entertain, 娱乐, *yúlè, n.*, 113,348
 enthusiast; fan, 爱好者, *àihào zhě, n.*, 159
 enthusiastic and press on, 奋发有为, *fènfā yǒuwéi, adj.*, 115
 entrust; trust, 委托, *wěituō, v.*, 104
 envelop; shroud, 笼罩, *lǒngzhào, v.*, 257
 environmental protection, 环保, *huánbǎo, n.*, 197
 equal pay for equal work, 同工同酬, *tónggōng tóngchóu, phr.*, 173
 equal to, 等于, *děng.yú, v.*, 28,149
 equate, 等同, *děngtóng, v.*, 374
 especially, 格外, *géwài, adv.*, 297
 essential element, 要素, *yàosù, n.*, 427
 establish, 确立, *quèlì, v.*, 73
 establish; found, 创建, *chuàngjiàn, v.*, 422
 establish; set up, 树立, *shùlì, v.*, 80,170
 establish; set up; found, 设立, *shèlì, v.*, 271
 establish; set; make, 创, *chuàng, v.*, 157,407
 established and maintained by the government, 公立, *gōnglì, adj.*, 217
 estimate; estimation, 估算, *gūsuàn, v./n.*, 217
 estimation; estimate, 估计, *gūjì, n./v.*, 271
 estranged, 疏远, *shūyuǎn, adj.*, 346
 eternal; perpetual, 永恒, *yǒnghéng, adj.*, 245,393
 Ethernet cord (here: invisible network), 网线, *wǎngxiàn, n.*, 75
 European style, 欧式, *ōushì, adj.*, 405
 evaluate, 评估, *pínggū, v.*, 205
 evaluate; evaluation, 评价, *píngjià, v./n.*, 51,199
 even; still; yet, 尚, *shàng, adv.*, 28
 evening; dusk, 傍晚, *bàngwǎn, n.*, 81
 event; incident, 事件, *shìjiàn, n.*, 294
 ever since ancient times, 自古及今, *zìgǔjíjīn, phr.*, 7
 every aspects, 方方面面, *fāngfāng miànmian, n.*, 444
 every hour and moment, 无时无刻, *wúshí wúkè, adv.*, 284
 everything is, 无一不是, *wú yī bú shì, , 173*
 everywhere, 遍地, *biàndì, adj.*, 405
 evidence; proof, 证据, *zhèngjù, n.*, 103
 evil; wickedness, 邪恶, *xié'è, n./adj.*, 391
 evolve, 演化, *yǎnhuà, v.*, 389
 exactly as, 正如, *zhèngrú, conj.*, 271
 examination location; testing site, 考点, *kǎodiǎn, n.*, 271
 examine/hear (law or bill) for the first time, first hearing, 初审, *chūshěn, v./n.*, 452
 examinee, 考生, *kǎoshēng, n.*, 185

English Index

example, 范例, fànlì, *n.*, 3
 exceed; outnumber, 超过, chāoguò, *v.*, 205
 excessive(ly); over-, 过分, guòfèn, *adj./adv.*, 83
 exchange; communicate, 交流, jiāoliú, *v.*, 7,49,183
 exchange; trade; barter, 换, huàn, *v.*, 83
 excitedly; in high spirits, 兴高采烈, xìng gāo cǎi liè, *adv.*, 180
 execute (by shooting), 枪毙, qiāngbì, *v.*, 327
 execute one's professional work, 执业, zhíyè, *v.*, 103
 exempt from penalty, 免罪, miǎnzùì, *v.-o.*, 24
 exempt; remit, 免除, miǎnchú, *v.*, 172
 exercise (rights, sovereignty, etc), 行使, xíngshǐ, *v.*, 27
 exert all one's strength, 使劲儿, shǐjìn, *v.-o.*, 259
 exhibition; expo, 展览会, zhǎnlǎnhuì, *n.*, 243
 exist; be; existence, 存在, cúnzài, *v./n.*, 13,149,245, 298
 expand; enlarge, 扩大, kuòdà, *v.*, 187,309
 expand; extend, 扩张, kuòzhāng, *v.*, 345
 expense; spend, 支出, zhīchū, *n./v.*, 14,110
 expenses; cost, 费用, fèiyong, *n.*, 13,113
 experiment, 实验, shíyàn, *n.*, 35
 explain; interpret, 解释, jiěshì, *v.*, 287
 export, 出口, chūkǒu, *v./n.*, 38
 exposure; expose, 曝光, bàoguāng, *v./n.*, 294
 express; indicate; show, 表示, biǎoshì, *v.*, 100
 extensive; widespread; extensively, 广泛, guǎngfàn, *adv./adj.*, 73,343,453
 extent; range; scope, 范围, fànwei, *n.*, 231
 extinction, 灭绝, mièjué, *v./n.*, 231
 extraordinary period, 特殊时期, tèshū shíqī, *n.*, 297
 extreme, 极端, jíduān, *adj.*, 169,457
 extremely anxious, 焦虑, jiāolǜ, *adj.*, 297
 extremely principled, 深明大义, shēnmíng dàyì, *idm.*, 327
 extremely; exceedingly, 极为, jíwéi, *adv.*, 417

F

face squarely, 正视, zhèngshì, *v.*, 298
 face to face, 面对面, miàn duì miàn, , 345
 faced with, 面临, miànlín, *v.*, 231
 fact, 事实, shìshí, *n.*, 159
 factor; element, 因素, yīnsù, *n.*, 35,207,375
 factory price, 出厂价, chūchǎng jià, *n.*, 217
 fading; faint, 淡薄, dànáo, *adj.*, 51,389
 fail; decline; recession, 衰退, shuāituì, *v./n.*, 377
 failure; fail; come to nothing, 失败, shībài, *n./v.*, 187
 fair, 公平, gōngpíng, *adj.*, 187
 fake and of low quality, 伪劣, wěiliè, *adj.*, 313
 fall (down), 跌倒, diēdǎo, *v.-c.*, 258
 fall in love at first sight, 一见钟情, yí jiàn zhōngqíng, *idm.*, 71
 fall in love with each other, 情投意合, qíngtóu yìhé, *idm.*, 361
 fall into extreme poverty due to illness, 因病致贫, yīn bìng zhì pín, *phr.*, 219,313
 fall; befall, 降临, jiànglín, *v.*, 257
 fall; tumble, 摔倒, shuāidǎo, *v.-c.*, 259

familial love, 亲情, qínqíng, *n.*, 7,135
 family, 人家, rénjiā, *n.*, 187
 family dependents, 家属, jiāshǔ, *n.*, 327
 family planning; birth control, 计生, jìshēng, *n.*, 122
 famine, 饥荒, jīhuāng, *n.*, 233
 famous, 著名, zhù míng, *adj.*, 438
 famous brand, 名牌, míngpái, *n.*, 59
 famous school, 名校, míngxiào, *n.*, 444
 famous; well-known, 知名, zhī míng, *adj.*, 145
 farming; agriculture, 农耕, nónggēng, *n.*, 387
 fashionable; fashion, 时尚, shíshàng, *adj./n.*, 73,169
 fast; speedily; quickly, 快速, kuàisù, *adj./adv.*, 71,231
 fat, 脂肪, zhīfáng, *n.*, 204
 fate; destiny, 命运, mìngyùn, *n.*, 357
 fatty liver, 脂肪肝, zhīfáng gān, *n.*, 207
 favorable comment, 好评, hàopíng, *n.*, 197
 favorable impression, 好感, hàogǎn, *n.*, 365
 fear; fearful, 恐惧, kǒngjù, *n./adj.*, 51,255
 feather crown(worn by Native Americans), 羽冠, yǔguān, *n.*, 406
 features, appearance, 面貌, miànmào, *n.*, 197
 feel at ease; be relieved, 安心, ānxīn, *adj.*, 144
 feel at home, 自在, zìzài, *adj.*, 423
 feel bereft of something; feel something is missing, 若有所失, ruò yǒu suǒ shī, *v.*, 405
 feel dull and depressed, 郁闷, yù mèn, *adj.*, 58
 feel embarrassed, 为难, wéinán, *v.*, 195,365
 feel embarrassed to talk about, 羞于启齿, xiūyú qǐchǐ, *phr.*, 50,195
 feel sorry for sb. or about sth., 惋惜, wǎnxī, *v.*, 400
 feel; experience, 感受, gǎnshòu, *v./n.*, 15,209
 feel; sense, 感到, gǎndào, *v.*, 255,365
 feeling disquieted and unhappy, 烦闷, fánmèn, *adj.*, 58
 feeling; emotion, 情感, qínggǎn, *n.*, 365
 female, 女性, nǚxìng, *n.*, 53
 feudalistic, 封建, fēngjiàn, *adj.*, 171
 fiancée, 未婚夫, wèihūn fū, *n.*, 357
 field (of work or study), 领域, lǐngyù, *n.*, 113
 fierce; violently, 猛烈, měngliè, *adj./adv.*, 255
 fight, 打架, dǎjià, *v.-o.*, 329
 fight; war, 作战, zuòzhàn, *v.*, 419
 figure; number, 数字, shùzì, *n.*, 359,379
 figure; person's silhouette, 身影, shēnyǐng, *n.*, 261
 figure; stature, 身材, shēncái, *n.*, 51,329
 (be) fill with; (be) full of, 充满, chōngmǎn, *v.*, 135
 filled with, 饱含, bǎohán, *v.*, 93
 filling the whole sky, 漫天, màntiān, *adj.*, 84
 finally; at last, 终于, zhōngyú, *adv.*, 3
 finally; in the end, 最终, zuìzhōng, *adv.*, 149,332,357
 finance, 金融, jīnróng, *n.*, 111
 finance [public], 财政, cáizhèng, *n.*, 219
 fire (as a disaster), 火灾, huǒzāi, *n.*, 455
 firearms, 枪支, qiāngzhī, *n.*, 157
 firecrackers, 爆竹, bàozhú, *n.*, 391,452
 fireworks, 烟花, yānhuā, *n.*, 391,450
 fireworks all around, 烟花四起, yānhuā sìqǐ, , 457

English Index

first (time), 初, *chū*, *adv.*, 309
 first child of a family, 老大, *lǎodà*, *n.*, 133
 first month of the lunar calendar, 正月, *zhēngyuè*, *n.*, 331
 first of all; above all, 首先, *shǒuxiān*, *conj.*, 59
 first; for the first time, 首次, *shǒucì*, *adv.*, 121
 fit; accord with, 符合, *fúhé*, *v.*, 147, 359, 379
 fit; be identical; coincide, 吻合, *wěnhé*, *v.*, 301
 fixed position, 定位, *dìngwèi*, *n.*, 247
 flag; banner, 大旗, *dàqí*, *n.*, 421
 flat; pedestrian; dull, 平淡, *píngdàn*, *adj.*, 261
 flavor or taste of food, 口味, *kǒuwèi*, *n.*, 145
 flee for one's life, 逃生, *táoshēng*, *v.-o.*, 258
 flood, 水灾, *shuǐzāi*, *n.*, 233
 floor, 地板, *dìbǎn*, *n.*, 257
 flow towards, 流向, *liúxiàng*, *v.*, 379
 flower in the greenhouse, 温室里的花朵, *wēnshì lǐ de huāduǒ*, *n.*, 115
 focal point; key, 重点, *zhòngdiǎn*, *n.*, 71, 363
 focus on, 着眼于, *zhuóyǎnyú*, *v.*, 199
 center on; revolve around, 围绕, *wéirào*, *v.*, 195, 347
 following closely (literally and figuratively); immediately after, 紧接着, *jìnjíē.zhe*, *adv.*, 255
 food and beverages, 餐饮, *cānyǐn*, *n.*, 81, 113
 footnote, 注脚, *zhùjiǎo*, *n.*, 281
 for example, 比如, *bǐrú*, *,*, 377
 for fear that; lest, 唯恐, *wéikǒng*, *adv.*, 282
 for incense, 炷, *zhù*, *M.W.*, 7
 for the time being, 且, *qiě*, *adv.*, 402
 force; compel, 强制, *qiángzhì*, *v.*, 450
 forecast; calculate, 预测, *yùcè*, *v./n.*, 233, 341
 foreign county or foreigner, [old, derogatory term] 夷, *yí*, *n.*, 91
 foreign country or nation [old, derogatory term], 番, *fān*, *n.*, 91
 foreign fast food, 洋快餐, *yáng kuàicān*, *n.*, 144
 foreigner, 外国佬, *wàiguólǎo*, *n.*, 93
 foreigner, 洋鬼子, *yáng guǐzi*, *n.*, 93
 foreigner, 洋人, *yáng rén*, *n.*, 92
 foreigner, 洋夷, *yángyí*, *n.*, 92
 (informal) foreigner, 老外, *lǎowài*, *n.*, 90
 foreseeable future, 可见的未来, *kějiànde wèilái*, *n.*, 281
 foresight; point of view, 眼光, *yánguāng*, *n.*, 137, 315
 forever, 永远, *yǒngyuǎn*, *adv.*, 73, 181
 foreword; prequel, 前传, *qiánzhuàn*, *n.*, 3
 forge; fabricate; counterfeit, 伪造, *wěizào*, *v.*, 103
 forgive; forgiveness, 宽恕, *kuānshù*, *v./n.*, 323
 forgive, 原谅, *yuánlìang*, *v.*, 329
 form a line; line up, 排队, *páiduì*, *v.-o.*, 135
 form; shape, 形成, *xíngchéng*, *n./v.*, 299, 347, 377
 former-, 前, *qián*, *prefix*, 361
 fortune; luck, 福, 赐福, *cǐfú*, *v.-o.*, 7
 forty percent, 4 成, *sì chéng*, *n.*, 297
 forum, 论坛, *lùntán*, *n.*, 242
 foster; raise, 抚育, *fǔyù*, *v.*, 113
 found; establish; set up, 成立, *chénglì*, *v.*, 103, 441
 foundation; base; basis, 基础, *jīchǔ*, *n.*, 187

Frankford, 法兰克福, *Fǎlánkèfú*, *n.*, 243
 free from worry; at ease, 舒畅, *shūchàng*, *adj.*, 59
 free; free of charge, 免费, *miǎnfèi*, *adj.*, 137
 freeze-frame; freeze, 定格, *dìnggé*, *v.*, 247
 frequency, 频率, *pínlǜ*, *n.*, 59
 fresh and unusual, 独到, *dúdao*, *adj.*, 417
 frighten, 惊骇, *jīnghài*, *v.*, 391
 frighten; scare, 吓, *xià*, *v.*, 257
 from beginning to end; all along, 始终, *shǐzhōng*, *adv.*, 59, 401
 from generation to generation, 世代代, *shìshì dàidài*, *adv.*, 407
 from head to foot; all over, 浑身, *húnshēn*, *adv.*, 181
 from now on, 往后, *wǎnghòu*, *adv.*, 421
 from this, 由此, *yóucǐ*, *phr.*, 92
 from top to bottom, 由上而下, *yóu shàng ér xià*, *phr.*, 425
 frustration; setback, 挫折, *cuòzhé*, *n.*, 61
 Fudan University, 复旦, *Fùdàn*, *n.*, 439
 fulcrum; pivot point, 支点, *zhīdiǎn*, *n.*, 457
 fulfill (with food) until full, 填饱, *tiánbào*, *v.-c.*, 81
 fulfill; carry out, 履行, *lǚxíng*, *v.*, 125
 full of youthful spirit; full of vigor and vitality, 朝气蓬勃, *zhāoqì péngbó*, *idm.*, 441
 function, 功能, *gōngnéng*, *n.*, 197, 343
 fundamental, 根本, *gēnběn*, *n.*, 315

funds, 资金, *zījīn*, *n.*, 220
 further, 进一步, *jìn yí bù*, *adv.*, 287, 348
 furthermore, 再次, *zàicì*, *conj.*, 61
 fuse; mix together, 融合, *rónghé*, *v.*, 7, 440
 future, 未来, *wèilái*, *n.*, 61, 243, 296, 441
 future; prospect, 前程, *qiánchéng*, *n.*, 348
 future; prospects, 前途, *qiántú*, *n.*, 75

G

gain the upper hand, 占上风, *zhàn shàngfēng*, *v.-o.*, 455
 gain; get; obtain, 取得, *qǔdé*, *v.*, 37, 199
 gallery, 画廊, *huàláng*, *n.*, 443
 Gansu Province, 甘肃, *Gānsù*, *n.*, 311
 game; play, 游戏, *yóuxì*, *n./v.*, 73, 347
 gap; disparity, 差距, *chājù*, *n.*, 187
 garbage, 垃圾, *lājī*, *n.*, 247
 gasp for air; breathe, 喘气, *chuǎnqì*, *v.-o.*, 256
 generally, 通常, *tōngcháng*, *adv.*, 359
 generate electricity, 发电, *fādiàn*, *v.-o.*, 232
 get a job, 就业, *jiùyè*, *v.-o.*, 273, 297, 315
 get acquainted with, 结识, *jiēshí*, *v.*, 361
 get at the root (of a problem), 治本, *zhìběn*, *v.*, 83
 get in touch with, 联络, *liánluò*, *v.*, 282
 get married, 成婚, *chéng hūn*, *v.*, 357
 get married, 完婚, *wán hūn*, *v.*, 359
 get rich, 发财, *fācái*, *v.-o.*, 84
 get the opposite of what one ants, 事与愿违, *shìyǔyuánwéi*, *,*, 457
 get through; by means of, 通过, *tōngguò*, *v./prep.*, 121, 185

English Index

get-together, 聚会, *jùhuì*, *n.*, 365
 gift; present, 礼物, *lǐwù*, *n.*, 35
 give an example, 举例, *jǔlì*, *v.*, 53
 give lectures, 讲学, *jiǎngxué*, *v.-o.*, 421
 give up; relinquish, 放弃, *fàngqì*, *v.*, 327
 give vent to one's hatred, 解恨, *jiěhèn*, *v.-o.*, 327
 glance over; surf the Internet, 浏览, *liúlǎn*, *v.*, 343
 glass windows, 玻璃窗, *bōlichuāng*, *n.*, 255
 globalize; globalization, 全球化, *quánqiúhuà*, *v./n.*, 35
 go (appear) on the market, 上市, *shàngshì*, *v.*, 145
 go beyond; overstep, 超出, *chāochū*, *v.*, 27
 go by, 经, *jīng*, *v.*, 92
 go home to visit one's family, 探亲, *tànqīn*, *v.-o.*, 357
 go on (with), 接着, *jiē.zhe*, *adv.*, 5,419
 go on the internet, 上网, *shàngwǎng*, *v.-o.*, 71,281
 go out, 外出, *wàichū*, *v.*, 195
 go to a doctor, 就医, *jiùyī*, *v.*, 219
 go up; raise; ascend, 上升, *shàngshēng*, *v.*, 231
 go up; rise, 攀升, *pānshēng*, *v.*, 313
 God, 上帝, *shàngdì*, *n.*, 7
 God; the Lord, 主, *zhǔ*, *n.*, 7
 going to; be about to, 将, *jiāng*, *aux.*, 348
 good intentions, 善意, *shànyì*, *adj./n.*, 111
 good laws, 良法, *liángfǎ*, *n.*, 453
 good; fine, 良好, *liánghǎo*, *adj.*, 148
 good-natured; kindhearted, 心地善良, *xīndì shànliáng*, *phr.*, 329
 GoTone, the long-distance Communication arm of China Mobile, 全球通, *Quánqiútōng*, *n.*, 345
 grade; score, 分数, *fēnshù*, *n.*, 53
 gradually: 渐; walk: 行, 渐行渐远, *jiànxíng jiànyuǎn*, *phr.*, 389
 gradually; little by little, 逐渐, *zhújiàn*, *adv.*, 173
 grain; food, 粮食, *liáng.shi*, *n.*, 133,233
 grandfather; grandpa, 爷爷, *yé.ye*, *n.*, 183
 grasp after money, 敛财, *liǎncái*, *v.-o.*, 427
 grassland; prairie, 草原, *cǎoyuān*, *n.*, 84
 grateful for (sb's) kindness, 感恩, *gǎn'ēn*, *v.-o.*, 7,387
 grave mound, 坟头, *féntóu*, *n.*, 408
 graveyard; cemetery; burial ground, 墓地, *mùdì*, *n.*, 393
 great number /amount, 高额, *gāo'é*, *adj.*, 187
 great weight lifted off one's mind, 心里的一块石头落了地, *xīn.li de yíkuài shí.tou luò.le dì*, *phr.*, 261
 great; mighty, 伟大, *wěidà*, *adj.*, 5
 grieve (mourn) over somebody's death, 哀悼, *āidào*, *v.*, 161
 grit one's teeth, 咬紧牙, *yǎojǐn yá*, *v.-o.*, 261
 ground; land surface, 地面, *dìmiàn*, *n.*, 62
 group, 小组, *xiǎozǔ*, *n.*, 103
 group; shipment; batch, 批, *pī*, *M.W.*, 121
 group; community, 群体, *qúntǐ*, *n.*, 121,294
 grow in strength; strong, 壮大, *zhuàngdà*, *v./adj.*, 347
 grow up, 成长, *chéngzhǎng*, *v.*, 281,347,425
 Guangzhou City, 广州, *Guǎngzhōu*, *n.*, 309
 guerrilla war, 游击战, *yóujīzhàn*, *n.*, 457
 guest, 客人, *kèrén*, *n.*, 196
 guests feel at home, 宾至如归, *bīn zhì rú guī*, *idm.*, 423

Guizhou Province, 贵州, *Guìzhōu*, *n.*, 311
 guide; lead, 引导, *yǐndǎo*, *v./n.*, 70
 guide; teach, 调教, *tiáojiào*, *v.*, 402
 Guo, Jianmei (person's name), 郭建梅, *Guō Jiànmei*, *n.*, 49

H

half the number, 半数, *bànshù*, *n.*, 145
 hand down, 传承, *chuánchéng*, *v.*, 391
 hand down from generation to generation, 代代相传, *dàidài xiāngchuān*, *v.*, 387
 handcuffs, 手铐, *shǒukào*, *n.*, 327
 handle; deal with, 处理, *chǔlǐ*, *v.*, 27,61,122
 handle affairs associated with a funeral, 办丧事, *bàn sāngshì*, *v.-o.*, 3
 handsome, 英俊, *yīngjùn*, *adj.*, 361
 hang, 挂, *guà*, *v.*, 36
 hang back, 望而却步, *wàng'ér quèbù*, *v.*, 363
 hang; suspend, 悬, *xuán*, *v.*, 62
 Hangzhou city, 杭州, *Hángzhōu*, *n.*, 379
 happen; occur; occurrence, 发生, *fāshēng*, *v./n.*, 294
 happiness, 幸福, *xìngfú*, *adj./n.*, 135
 happy time, 幸福时光, *xìngfú shíguāng*, *n.*, 296
 happy; fine, 美好, *měihǎo*, *adj.*, 59,331
 hard to; difficult to, 难以, *nányǐ*, *adv.*, 243,275
 hard to; difficult to, 难于, *nányú*, *v.*, 377
 hard; toilsome; laborious, 辛苦, *xīnkǔ*, *adj. /v.*, 3,27,183,388
 hardworking and thrifty, 勤俭, *qínjiǎn*, *adj.*, 81
 harm; hurt; injure, 伤害, *shānghài*, *n./v.*, 273,323
 harm; injure, 损害, *sǔnhài*, *v.*, 103
 harmonious, 和谐, *héxié*, *adj.*, 123,187
 harmonious, 协调, *xiétiáo*, *v./adj.*, 101,221
 harmonious and beautiful (of society), 和谐美好, *héxié měihǎo*, *adj.*, 53
 harvest; gains, 收获, *shōuhuò*, *v./n.*, 388
 has found reliable support, 有着落, *yǒu zhuóluò*, *v.-o.*, 82
 has no difference, 并无不同, *bìng wú bù tóng*, *v.*, 51
 hate, 恨, *hèn*, *v.*, 327
 have (a certain type) effect, 起...的作用, *qǐ...de zuòyòng*, *v.-o.*, 300
 have a headache, 头疼, *tóuténg*, *v.*, 365
 have a holiday/a vacation, 放假, *fàngjià*, *v.-o.*, 391
 have a little drink, 小酌, *xiǎozhuó*, *v.*, 111
 have a new outlook, 改观, *gǎiguān*, *v.*, 197
 have a nose job, 隆鼻, *lóngbí*, *v.-o.*, 169
 have an accident, 出事, *chūshì*, *v.-o.*, 259
 have breast augmentation, 丰胸, *fēngxiōng*, *v.-o.*, 169
 have bright prospects, 一片光明, *yípiàn guāngmíng*, *adj.*, 348
 have eyelid surgery, 割双眼皮, *gē shuāng yǎnpí*, *v.-o.*, 169
 have no alternative but, 万不得已, *wàn bù dé yǐ*, *idm.*, 49
 have the flavor of Peking culture, 带有京味, *dàiyǒu Jīngwèi*, *phr.*, 404

English Index

have; possess, 具备, *jùbèi*, *v.*, 101
 he; she; they, 人家, *rén.jia*, *pron.*, 331
 Henan Province, 河南, *Hénán*, *n.*, 309
 head of a department, 部长, *bùzhǎng*, *n.*, 100
 headwaters; source of water, 水源, *shuǐyuán*, *n.*, 232
 health protection, 保健, *bǎojiàn*, *n.*, 451
 hearsay; rumor, 传言, *chuányán*, *n.*, 35
 heart disease, 心脏病, *xīnzàng bìng*, *n.*, 209,455
 have a heart-to-heart talk, 谈心, *tānxīn*, *v.-o.*, 61
 heaven, 天堂, *tiāntáng*, *n.*, 3
 heavy, 沉重, *chénzhòng*, *adj.*, 75
 Hei Longjiang province, 黑龙江省, *Heilóngjiāng shěng*, *n.*, 451
 height, 身高, *shēn'gāo*, *n.*, 206
 help the aged, 助老, *zhùlǎo*, *v.*, 123
 help to bring about, 促成, *cùchéng*, *v.*, 137
 helpless, 无助, *wúzhù*, *adj.*, 61
 herein; of this; to this, 于此, *yúci*, *adv.*, 196
 heritage; inheritance; legacy, 遗产, *yíchǎn*, *n.*, 390
 hidden trouble, 隐患, *yǐnhuàn*, *n.*, 207
 hide; conceal, 瞒着, *mán.zhe*, *v.*, 16
 high blood pressure, 高血压, *gāo xuèyā*, *n.*, 83,209
 high buildings and large mansions, 高楼大厦, *gāolóu dàshà*, *n.*, 244
 high degree; highly, 高度, *gāodù*, *adv.*, 295
 high levels of lipids in the blood, 高血脂, *gāo xuèzhī*, *n.*, 187,207
 highlight, 亮点, *liàngdiǎn*, *n.*, 347
 high temperatures, 高温, *gāowēn*, *n.*, 233
 higher level; authorities, 上级, *shàngjí*, *n.*, 125
 higher-ranking official, 大官, *dàguān*, *n.*, 115
 highest institution of learning, 最高学府, *zuìgāo xuéfǔ*, *n.*, 441
 high-quality and inexpensive, 物美价廉, *wùměi jiàlián*, *v./adj.*, 38
 hint, 暗示, *ànshì*, *n./v.*, 49
 historical process, 历史过程, *lìshǐ guòchéng*, *n.*, 135
 historical records, 史书, *shǐshū*, *n.*, 91
 hit; strike, 打击, *dǎjī*, *v.*, 75
 hold, 举办, *jǔbàn*, *v.*, 419
 hold a court, 开庭, *kāitíng*, *v.-o.*, 324
 hold in one's hand, 执, *zhí*, *v.*, 406
 hold; contain; accommodate, 容纳, *róngnà*, *v.*, 137
 hold; grasp, 持, *chí*, *v.*, 323
 holiday, 节日, *jiérì*, *n.*, 386
 homeland, 故土, *gùtǔ*, *n.*, 272
 homophonic, 谐音, *xiéyīn*, *v.*, 84
 Hong Kong, 香港, *Xiānggǎng*, *n.*, 36,360
 Hong Kong and Macao, 港澳, *Gǎng Ào*, *n.*, 101
 honorable; dignified, 有体面, *yǒu tǐmiàn*, *adj.*, 195
 hope for; long for, 盼望, *pànwàng*, *v.*, 111
 hope for; long for; longing, 企望, *qǐwàng*, *v./n.*, 393
 horseback, 马背, *mǎbèi*, *n.*, 406
 hospitalized, 住院, *zhùyuàn*, *v.-o.*, 218
 hot and humid, 闷热, *mēnrè*, *adj.*, 255
 hot line, 热线, *rèxiàn*, *n.*, 300

hotel, 宾馆, *bīn'guǎn*, *n.*, 309
 hound somebody to death, 逼死, *bīsǐ*, *v.*, 180
 House of Representatives, 众议院, *zhòngyìyuàn*, *n.*, 159
 household registration system, 户籍制度, *hùjī zhìdù*, *n.*, 137
 housekeeper; nanny, 保姆, *bǎomǔ*, *n.*, 361
 housing, 住房, *zhùfáng*, *n.*, 313
 housing fee, 住宿费, *zhùsù fèi*, *n.*, 185
 how (adj.); what a (n.); 何等, *héděng*, *adv.*, 403
 how can you say...?, 何尝, *héchāng*, *adv.*, 402
 how; how to, 如何, *rúhé*, *adv.*, 275
 however, 然而, *rán'ér*, *conj.*, 187
 however; but, 则, *zé*, *conj.*, 26,220
 HSK, 汉语水平考试, *Hànyǔ Shuǐpíng Kǎoshì*, *n.*, 271
 huahua [onomatopoeia], 哗哗, *huāhuā*, *n.*, 255
 Huangpu River, 黄浦江, *Huángpǔjiāng*, *n.*, 401
 hug; embrace, 搂, *lōu*, *v.*, 331
 human-centered, 以人为本, *yǐ rén wéi běn*, *phr.*, 194
 humanized; civilized, 人性化, *rénxìnghuà*, *adj.*, 197
 humorously; witty and humorous, 风趣, *fēngqù*, *adv./adj.*, 340,361
 hundred million, 亿, *yì*, *n.*, 81,157,231
 hunt, 狩猎, *shòuliè*, *v.*, 159
 hurriedly, 匆匆, *cōngcōng*, *adv./adj.*, 181,261,325
 hurriedly, 急着, *jízhe*, *adv.*, 197
 hurriedly; hastily; in a hurry, 赶紧, *gǎnjǐn*, *adv.*, 329,419
 hurry on with one's journey, 赶路, *gǎnlù*, *v.-o.*, 341
 hurry to (/over), 赶到, *gǎndào*, *v.*, 325
 hurt injure, 伤, *shāng*, *v.*, 25
 husband's father, 公公, *gōng.gong*, *n.*, 15
 husband's mother, 婆婆, *pó.po*, *n.*, 15
 hyper-toxic pesticide, 剧毒农药, *jùdú nóngyào*, *n.*, 181
 hypothesis, 假定, *jiǎdìng*, *n.*, 375

I (the author; the writer), 笔者, *bǐzhě*, *n.*, 340
 iceberg; glacier, 冰山, *bīngshān*, *n.*, 231
 ice-cold, 冰凉, *bīngliáng*, *adj.*, 181
 idea; concept, 理念, *lǐniàn*, *n.*, 199
 ideal, 理想, *lǐxiǎng*, *n./adj.*, 61,365
 identify oneself with; confirm and agree, 认同, *rèntóng*, *n./v.*, 137,388
 identity; status, 身份, *shēnfèn*, *n.*, 71
 ideology, 意识形态, *yì.shí xíngtài*, *n.*, 93
 if, 假如, *jiǎrú*, *conj.*, 147
 if, 若是, *ruòshì*, *conj.*, 422
 ignorance, 无知, *wúzhī*, *n.*, 401
 ignore, 漠视不理, *mòshì bùlǐ*, *v.*, 299
 ignore; disregard, 无视于, *wúshìyú*, *v.*, 457
 ill at ease, 坐立难安, *zuòlì nán'ān*, *idm*, 283
 illusion; misconception, 错觉, *cuòjué*, *n.*, 285
 illustration; plate, 插图, *chātú*, *n.*, 403
 image; figure, 形象, *xíngxiàng*, *n.*, 103,169,362
 imagine, 想象, *xiǎngxiàng*, *v.*, 439
 imitate; copy, 模仿, *mófǎng*, *v.*, 161,247

English Index

- immediate impression, 随感, suí gǎn, *n.*, 418
 immediately, 立即, lì jí, *adv.*, 377
 immediately after, 随即, suí jí, *adv.*, 233
 immerse oneself in, 埋头, mái tóu, *adv.*, 283
 impact; assault, 冲击, chōng jī, *n./v.*, 273, 389
 impel; spur, 促使, cù shǐ, *v.*, 125
 implication, 意味, yì wèi, *n.*, 91
 imply; mean, 意味着, yì wèi zhe, *v.*, 93, 101, 147, 185
 import, 进口, jìn kǒu, *v./n.*, 39
 important school premises, 学堂重地, xué táng zhòng dì, *n.*, 441
 impose; force (upon), 强加, qiáng jiā, *v.*, 171
 impression towards a phenomenon or a situation, 感言, gǎn yán, *n.*, 417
 improve; improvement, 改良, gǎi liáng, *v./n.*, 216, 427
 impulsive, 冲动, chōng dòng, *adj.*, 159
 in a critical situation, 岌岌可危, jí jí kě wēi, *idm.*, 453
 in a flash, 刹那间, chà nà jiān, *n.*, 255
 in a flash, 一刹那, yí chà nà, *n.*, 15
 in a moment of desperation/panic, 情急之下, qíng jí zhī xià, *adv.*, 257
 in a word, 总之, zǒng zhī, *conj.*, 59
 in former days/ times, 昔日, xī rì, *adv.*, 346
 in front of; near, 在...跟前, gēn qián, 326
 in good time; timely; promptly, 及时, jí shí, *adj./adv.*, 75, 122
 in large quantity, 大量, dà liàng, *adv./adj.*, 234, 298
 in midair, 半空, bàn kōng, *n.*, 62
 in possession of both, 兼有, jiān yǒu, *v.*, 197
 in progress; carry out, 进行, jìn xíng, *v.*, 300
 in succession, 相继, xiāng jì, *adv.*, 343
 in the dark; at a loss, 茫然, máng rán, *adj.*, 61
 in the end, 到头来, dào tóu lái, *phr.*, 158
 in the majority, 以...居多, yǐ...jū duō, *phr.*, 49
 former time; previous time, 以往, yǐ wǎng, *n.*, 345
 in the blink of an eye, 一瞬之间, yí shùn zhī jiān, *n.*, 287
 in the same old way, 照样, zhào yàng, *adv.*, 457
 in the twinkling of an eye, 在...瞬间, shùn jiān, 262
 in the vicinity; vicinity, 周围, zhōu wéi, *adj./n.*, 439
 in this world, 人间, rén jiān, *n.*, 181, 423
 (in) those years, 当年, dāng nián, *n.*, 16, 454
 in want of civility/culture, 有欠文明, yǒu qiàn wén míng, *phr.*, 407
 incidental; incidentally, 偶然, ǒu rán, *adj./adv.*, 35
 include, 包括, bāo kuò, *v.*, 39
 include, 包括...在内, bāo kuò... zài nèi, *v.*, 301
 include; be comprised of, 蕴含, yùn hán, *v.*, 389
 include; contain, 包含, bāo hán, *v.*, 91
 included in, 列为, liè wéi, *v.*, 391
 incoherent, 不通, bù tōng, *adj.*, 272
 incomparable, 无比, wú bǐ, *adj.*, 261
 increase (fees), 加收, jiā shōu, *v.*, 207
 increase (fees), 增收, zēng shōu, *v.*, 205
 increase (in price); rise, 涨, zhàng, *v.*, 13
 increase; raise, 提高, tí gāo, *v.*, 204
 increase; rise; grow, 增长, zēng zhǎng, *v.*, 39, 361
 increasingly; day by day, 日益, rì yì, *adv.*, 93
 indeed; truly, 确, què, *adv.*, 197, 443
 index, 指标, zhǐ biāo, *n.*, 295
 index (number), 指数, zhǐ shù, *n.*, 205, 374
 indicate; make clear; make known, 表明, biǎo míng, *v.*, 231, 245, 375
 indescribable; inexpressible; indistinct, 莫名, mò míng, *adj.*, 282
 indistinct; obscure, 模糊不清, mó hu bù qīng, *adj.*, 257
 individualism, 个人主义, gè rén zhǔ yì, *n.*, 51
 induced abortion, 人工流产, réngōng liú chǎn, *n.*, 331
 indulge in, 沉溺于, chén nì yú, *v.*, 115
 industrial chain, 产业链, chǎn yè liàn, *n.*, 347
 industrialize, 工业化, gōng yè huà, *adj.*, 231
 ineffective, 无效, wú xiào, *v.*, 181
 inevitable; certain, 必然, bì rán, *adj./adv.*, 453, 296
 infant; child, 幼儿, yòu ér, *n.*, 254
 infectious disease, 传染病, chuān rǎn bìng, *n.*, 235
 infiltrate, 渗透, shèn tòu, *v.*, 444
 inflatable; inflate, 充气, chōng qì, *adj./v.-o.*, 37
 information, 信息, xìn xī, *n.*, 299, 375
 infrastructure, 基础设施, jī chǔ shè shī, *n.*, 309
 inherit; carry on, 继承, jì chéng, *v.*, 389
 initiate, 倡导, chàng dǎo, *v.*, 121, 442
 Inner Mongolia, 内蒙古, nèi měng gǔ, *n.*, 84, 311
 innocent, 天真, tiān zhēn, *adj.*, 259
 innocent; not guilty, 无罪, wú zuì, *v.*, 26
 innovate; bring forth new ideas, 创新, chuàng xīn, *v.*, 342, 427
 insect plague, 虫灾, chóng zāi, *n.*, 233
 insignificant, 无足轻重, wú zú qīng zhòng, *v.*, 285
 instantaneously; instantaneous, 即时, jí shí, *adv./adj.*, 343
 institutions of higher learning, 高校, gāo xiào, *n.*, 70, 438
 instruct; order, 责令, zé lìng, *v.*, 125
 instructor, 教员, jiào yuán, *n.*, 442
 insurance, 保险, bǎo xiǎn, *n.*, 219
 insurance company, 保险公司, bǎo xiǎn gōng sī, *n.*, 205
 insurance company's name, 平安人寿, píng ān rén shòu, *n.*, 204
 insurance premium, 保费, bǎo fèi, *n.*, 204
 insure, 投保, tóu bǎo, *v.*, 204
 intangible cultural heritage, 非物质文化遗产, fēi wù zhì wén huà yí chǎn, *n.*, 391
 intensity; strength; magnitude, 强度, qiáng dù, *n.*, 375
 intension; connotation, 内涵, nèi hán, *n.*, 245, 386
 interact, 互动, hù dòng, *v.*, 275, 347
 interest group, 利益群体, lì yì qún tǐ, *n.*, 457
 interests; benefit; profit, 利益, lì yì, *n.*, 103, 159
 internal; inside; interior, 内部, nèi bù, *adj./n.*, 311
 Internet, 网络, wǎng luò, *n.*, 70, 273, 441
 Internet, 英特网, yīng tè wǎng, *n.*, 280
 internet cafe, 网吧, wǎng bā, *n.*, 283
 interpersonal relationship, 人际关系, rén jì guān xi, *n.*, 61
 intervene, 干预, gān yù, *v.*, 455
 interview, 采访, cǎi fǎng, *v./n.*, 309, 341
 interview, 面试, miàn shì, *n.*, 442

English Index

intimate, 知心, *zhīxīn*, *adj.*, 61
 invade; invasion, 侵略, *qīnlüè*, *v./n.*, 91
 invest; put in, 投入, *tóurù*, *v.*, 219
 investigate and punish accordingly, 查处, *cháchǔ*, *v.*, 103
 invisible; intangible, 无形, *wúxíng*, *adj.*, 75
 invite a guest to dinner; treat, 请客, *qǐngkè*, *v.-o.*, 103
 is; as, 为, *wéi*, *v.*, 195
 isolated, 孤立, *gūlì*, *adj.*, 245
 it goes without saying, 不言而喻, *bù yán ér yù*, *phr.*, 81
 Italy, 意大利, *Yìdàlì*, *n.*, 37
 M.W. for itemized things, 项, *xiàng*, *M.W.*, 71, 216
 item; project, 项目, *xiàngmù*, *n.*, 197
 its; his; hers; theirs; it, 其, *qí*, *pron.*, 273, 298, 405

J

jammed, 拥堵, *yōngdǔ*, *adj.*, 421
 jeans, 牛仔褲, *niúzǎi kù*, *n.*, 173
 Jiangsu Province, 江苏, *Jiāngsū*, *n.*, 133
 John Maynard Keynes, 凯恩斯, *Kǎi'ēnsī*, *n.*, 377
 join the army, 当兵, *dāngbīng*, *v.-o.*, 185
 join; enter into, 加入, *jiārù*, *v.*, 73, 101
 joyful; cheerful, 愉悦, *yúyuè*, *adj.*, 296
 joyous; jubilant, 喜庆, *xǐqìng*, *adj.*, 457
 judge, 审判, *shěnpàn*, *v.*, 325
 judgment; judge, 判断, *pànduàn*, *n./v.*, 297
 judicial institutions, 司法机关, *sīfǎ jīguān*, *n.*, 27
 judicial procedure, 司法程序, *sīfǎ chéngxù*, *n.*, 49
 jurisprudence; legal principle, 法理, *fǎlǐ*, *n.*, 25
 just leave it for the time being, 姑且不论, *gūqiě búlùn*, *phr.*, 405
 just like, 俨然, *yǎnrán*, *adv.*, 347
 just think; try to imagine, 试想, *shìxiǎng*, *v.*, 161
 just; justice, 公正, *gōngzhèng*, *adj./n.*, 103, 221
 justice, 正义, *zhèngyì*, *n.*, 453
 Justice Department, 司法部, *sīfǎbù*, *n.*, 100, 157
 justification; reason, 理由, *lǐyóu*, *n.*, 27

K

keep a foothold, 立足, *lìzú*, *v.*, 147
 keep away from, 远离, *yuǎnlí*, *v.*, 58
 keep; preserve, 留存, *liúcún*, *v.*, 451
 KFC, 肯德基, *Kěndējī*, *n.*, 144
 kidney disease, 肾病, *shèn bìng*, *n.*, 217
 killer, 杀手, *shāshǒu*, *n.*, 427
 kilogram, 公斤, *gōngjīn*, *n.*, 206
 kind; cordial, 亲切, *qīnqiè*, *adj.*, 93
 kind; sort; type; category, 类, *lèi*, *M.W.*, 71
 kind; variety, 种类, *zhǒnglèi*, *n.*, 147
 kindergarten, 幼儿园, *yòu'ér yuán*, *n.*, 13
 kite, 风筝, *fēngzheng*, *n.*, 62
 kneel, 跪, *guì*, *v.*, 325
 know everything; omniscient, 无所不知, *wúsuǒ bù zhī*, *v.*, 287
 know nothing at all, 一无所知, *yìwúsuǒzhī*, *v.*, 287

knowingly break the law, 知法犯法, *zhī fǎ fàn fǎ*, *phr.*, 103
 knowledge, 知识, *zhīshí*, *n.*, 281, 441
 Korea, 韩国, *Hán'guó*, *n.*, 110
 kowtow, 磕头, *kētóu*, *v.-o.*, 326

L

lab work; inspection, 检查, *jiǎnchá*, *v./n.*, 217, 451
 lag behind; backward, 落后, *luòhòu*, *v./adj.*, 196
 lag; delay, 滞后, *zhìhòu*, *v.*, 195
 land, 陆地, *lùdì*, *n.*, 231
 landscape of lakes and mountains, 湖光山色, *húguāng shānsè*, *n.*, 440
 language fails to express meaning, 词不达意, *cí bù dá yì*, *phr.*, 273
 Lantern Festival, 元宵节, *Yuánxiāo Jié*, *n.*, 387
 Lao She, a famous writer, 老舍, *Lǎo Shě*, *n.*, 407
 last; continue; sustain, 持续, *chíxù*, *v.*, 275
 latent; potential, 潜在, *qiánzài*, *adj.*, 359
 later half of one's lifetime, 后半辈子, *hòu bàn bèizi*, *n.*, 329
 lateral, 横向, *héngxiàng*, *adj.*, 377
 latte, 拿铁, *nátiě*, *n.*, 145
 laugh at; mock, 嘲笑, *cháoxiào*, *v.*, 71
 law court, 法庭, *fǎtíng*, *n.*, 323
 law school, 法学院, *fǎ xuéyuàn*, *n.*, 101
 law; study of law, 法学, *fǎxué*, *n.*, 27
 lawful; legal, 法定, *fǎdìng*, *adj.*, 391
 laws and regulations, 法规, *fǎguī*, *n.*, 120, 451
 lawsuit, 诉讼, *sùsòng*, *n.*, 51, 102
 lawyer, 律师, *lǚshī*, *n.*, 25
 lay a foundation, 打下基础, *dǎ xià jīchǔ*, *phr.*, 187, 311
 lay down; draw up, 制定, *zhìdìng*, *v.*, 235
 (be) laid off, 下岗, *xiàgáng*, *v.-o.*, 217
 lay stress on, 重, *zhòng*, *v.*, 173
 lay stress on, 注重, *zhùzhòng*, *v.*, 219
 lead to; result in; cause, 导致, *dǎozhì*, *v.*, 60, 359
 learn a lot from experience, 深有体会, *shēnyǒu tǐhuì*, *v.*, 341
 learn through practice, 体验, *tǐyàn*, *v.*, 311
 leave behind, 留下, *liúxià*, *v.-c.*, 4
 leave in peace; have a quiet and peaceful environment, 耳根清静, *ěrgēn qīngjìng*, *phr.*, 283
 leave the country; depart, 出境, *chūjìng*, *v.-o.*, 272
 leave; depart from, 离开, *líkai*, *v.*, 181
 lecture, 讲座, *jiǎngzuò*, *n.*, 441
 left over; remain, 剩, *shèng*, *v.*, 285
 legal, 合法, *héfǎ*, *adj.*, 157
 legal clause, 法律条文, *fǎlǜ tiáowén*, *n.*, 51
 legal industry, 律师业, *lǚshīyè*, *n.*, 101
 legal system; legality; rule of law, 法制, *fǎzhì*, *n.*, 102
 legislate, 立, *lì*, *v.*, 453
 legislate, 立法, *lǐfǎ*, *v.*, 125
 less than, 不足, *bùzú*, *v.*, 134
 let alone; much less, 何况, *hékuàng*, *conj.*, 28

English Index

let down, 辜负, *gūfù*, *v.*, 183
 let know, 介绍, *jièshào*, *v.*, 185
 letter or note left by one before death or suicide, 遗书, *yíshū*, *n.*, 181
 level, 层次, *céngcì*, *n.*, 101
 level; (social) stratum, 阶层, *jiēcéng*, *n.*, 187, 454
 Liaoning Province, 辽宁, *Liáoníng*, *n.*, 120
 liberate; liberation, 解放, *jiěfàng*, *v./n.*, 173
 license; permit, 执照, *zhízhào*, *n.*, 100
 lie in, 在于, *zàiyú*, *v.*, 220, 375
 lie one one's stomach, 趴, *pā*, *v.*, 259
 lie; recline, 躺, *tǎng*, *v.*, 181
 life, 人生, *rénshēng*, *n.*, 73, 297
 life, 生命, *shēngmìng*, *n.*, 161, 256
 life insurance, 人寿保险, *rénshòu bǎoxiǎn*, *n.*, 204
 life insurance company, 寿险公司, *shòuxiǎn gōngsī*, *n.*, 205
 lift a ban, 开禁, *kāijìn*, *v.-o.*, 450
 light; relaxed, 轻松, *qīngsōng*, *adj.*, 113, 187
 limit, 限度, *xiàndù*, *n.*, 27
 limit; impose (restrictions), 限制, *xiànzhì*, *v.*, 161, 315, 453
 limitations, 局限性, *júxiànxìng*, *n.*, 454
 limited; restricted, 有限, *yǒuxiàn*, *adj.*, 443
 limp and feeble, 瘫, *tān*, *adj.*, 261
 link up with, 挂钩, *guàgōu*, *v.*, 204
 link up; connect, 对接, *duìjiē*, *v.*, 343
 linked to; be related to, 相关, *xiāngguān*, *adj./v.*, 28, 301
 liposuction, 吸脂, *xīzhī*, *v.*, 169
 lipstick, 口红, *kǒuhóng*, *n.*, 173
 list, 名录, *mínglù*, *n.*, 391
 live; exist, 生存, *shēngcún*, *v.*, 232
 living, 活着, *huózhe*, *adj.*, 7
 loan, 贷款, *dàikuǎn*, *v./n.*, 2
 local, 当地, *dāngdì*, *adj.*, 185
 local, 地方性, *dìfāngxìng*, *adj.*, 123, 451
 local; native; rustic, 土, *tǔ*, *adj.*, 144
 localization, 本土化, *běntǔhuà*, *adj./n./v.*, 144
 logic, 逻辑, *luó.jí* *n.*, 408
 London, 伦敦, *Lúndūn*, *n.*, 309
 lonely; alone, 寂寞, *jìmò*, *adj. /n.*, 73, 283
 lonely; isolated, 孤独, *gūdú*, *adj.*, 61, 285
 long gown and mandarin jacket, 长袍马褂, *chángpáo mǎguà*, *n.*, 403
 long-term, 长远, *chángyuǎn*, *adj.*, 315
 longitudinal, 纵向, *zòngxiàng*, *adj.*, 376
 long-term, 长期, *chángqī*, *n.*, 147, 221
 look for a spouse, 择偶, *zé'ǒu*, *v.*, 357
 look for; search for, 寻找, *xúnzhǎo*, *v.*, 25, 94, 359
 look forward to; yearn for, 向往, *xiàngwǎng*, *v.*, 379
 look into; call into account, 追究, *zhuījiū*, *v.*, 125
 look into; examine; observation, 观察, *guānchá*, *n./v.*, 418
 look into; investigation, 调查, *diàochá*, *v./n.*, 71, 104
 look up; consult, 查, *chá*, *v.*, 282
 look; see; glance at, 瞧, *qiáo*, *v.*, 331
 looks; appearance, 长相, *zhǎngxiàng*, *n.*, 357
 loose, 宽松, *kuānsōng*, *adj.*, 207

Los Angeles, 洛杉矶, *Luòshānjī*, *n.*, 309
 lose, 丢, *diū*, *v.*, 340
 Louisiana, 路易斯安那州, *Lùysī'ānnà Zhōu*, *n.*, 34
 love to see and hear, 喜闻乐见, *xǐwén lèjiàn*, *v.*, 387
 loving heart, 爱心, *àixīn*, *n.*, 332
 low-priced, 低价, *dījià*, *adj.*, 133
 lucky; fortunate; luck, 幸运, *xìngyùn*, *adj./n.*, 59, 261, 296
 lump everything together, 一概而论, *yí gài ér lùn*, *v.*, 91
 luxurious; extravagant, 豪华, *háohuá*, *adj.*, 309
 luxury goods; luxuries, 奢侈品, *shēchǐpǐn*, *n.*, 341

M

Ma Gang, 马刚, *Mǎ, Gāng*, *n.*, 323
 magazine, 杂志, *zázhì*, *n.*, 243
 magnanimous, 大度, *dàdù*, *adj.*, 94
 magnetic levitation train, 磁浮列车, *cífú lièchē*, *n.*, 421
 Mainland China, 内地, *nèidì*, *n.*, 101
 mainstream; [figurative] main trend; essential or main aspect, 主流, *zhǔliú*, *n.*, 375
 make a copy of; duplicate, 复制, *fùzhì*, *v.*, 247
 make a detour; bypass, 绕开, *ràokāi*, *v.-c.*, 275
 make a fuss about nothing, 大惊小怪, *dà jīng xiǎo guài*, *idm.*, 71
 make a joke, 开玩笑, *kāi wánxiào*, *v.-o.*, 50
 make a living, 谋生, *móushēng*, *v.*, 358
 make an itinerant living, 闯天下, *chuǎng tiānxià*, *v.-o.*, 171
 make concessions to achieve one's purpose, 委曲求全, *wěiqū qiúquán*, *v.*, 357
 make effort, 用力, *yònglì*, *v.-o.*, 257
 make frequent policy changes, 朝令夕改, *zhāolìng xīgǎi*, *idm.*, 458
 make frivolous remarks about sb.'s appearance, 品头论足, *pǐn tóu lùn zú*, *v.*, 51
 make fun (of); tease, 嘲弄, *cháonòng*, *v.*, 91
 make or become heavier, 加重, *jiāzhòng*, *v.*, 187
 make progress; progress, 进展, *jìnzhǎn*, *n./v.*, 424
 make up; hold, 占, *zhān*, *v.*, 219
 manage; administration, 管理, *guǎnlǐ*, *v./n.*, 149, 299
 manage; supervise; care for, 管, *guǎn*, *v.*, 5
 manual labor, 劳作, *láozuò*, *n.*, 388
 manual worker, 工友, *gōngyǒu*, *n.*, 443
 manual worker in a school, 校役, *xiàoyì*, *n.*, 443
 mark, 标识, *biāozhì*, *n.*, 243
 marketing manager, 市场经理, *shìchǎng jīnglǐ*, *n.*, 345
 marriage license, 结婚证, *jiéhūn zhèng*, *n.*, 331
 marriage; wedding, 婚庆, *hūnqīng*, *n.*, 361
 married and have children, 成家生子, *chéngjiā shēngzǐ*, *v.*, 135
 marry, 婚配, *hūnpèi*, *v.*, 359
 marry; take sb. as one's wife, 娶, *qǔ*, *v.*, 72
 material, 资料, *zīliào*, *n.*, 13
 material benefit; substantial, 实惠, *shíhuì*, *n./adj.*, 38
 material civilization, 物质文明, *wùzhì wénmíng*, *n.*, 245
 material; matter, 物质, *wùzhì*, *n.*, 199, 365
 maternal love, 母爱, *mǔ'ài*, *n.*, 5

English Index

- mausoleum, 陵寝, *língqǐn*, *n.*, 408
 may not; not necessarily, 未必, *wèibì*, *adv.*, 221,297,427
 meaning; sense, 意义, *yìyì*, *n.*, 298
 means; strategy; trick, 手段, *shǒuduàn*, *n.*, 28,171,299
 measure, 措施, *cuòshī*, *n.*, 37,161
 measure (height, width...), 测量, *cèliáng*, *v.*,
 medical checkup, 体检, *tǐjiǎn*, *n.*, 207
 medical treatment, 医疗, *yīliáo*, *n.*, 13,123,174
 medical; medical science, 医学, *yīxué*, *adj./n.*, 451
 medieval, 中世纪, *zhōngshìjì*, *n.*, 422
 medium; mass media, 媒体, *méitǐ*, *n.*, 295,342
 meet (with); encounter, 遇到, *yùdào*, *v.*, 326
 meet; deal with, 应付, *yīngfù*, *v.*, 49
 melt, 融化, *rónghuà*, *v.*, 231
 melting pot, 熔炉, *rónglú*, *n.*, 425
 member, 成员, *chéngyuán*, *n.*, 219
 member, 会员, *huìyuán*, *n.*, 158
 memorial tablet, 灵位, *língwèi*, *n.*, 7
 mental crisis, 心理危机, *xīnlǐ wēijī*, *n.*, 301
 mental health, 心理健康, *xīnlǐ jiànkāng*, *n.*, 294
 “mental labor” (脑力工作者: workers who use their
 knowledge rather than their physical strength) 脑力, *nǎolì*,
n., 425
 mention; refer to, 提及, *tíjǐ*, *v.*, 273
 mention; speak of, 提起, *tíqǐ*, *v.-c.*, 3,51
 menu, 菜单, *càidān*, *n.*, 147
 mere; purely, 单纯, *dānchún*, *adj.*, 207
 metal, 金属, *jīnshǔ*, *n.*, 419
 metaphor; compare one thing to another, 比喻, *bǐyù*, *n./v.*,
 133
 meter, 米, *mǐ*, *n.*, 206,257
 Miami, 迈阿密, *Mà'aimì*, *n.*, 243
 Mid-Autumn Festival, 中秋节, *Zhōngqiū Jié*, *n.*, 387
 middle class, 中产阶级, *zhōngchǎn jiējí*, *n.*, 425
 Middle East, 中东, *Zhōngdōng*, *n.*, 417
 middle rank; intermediate, 中级, *zhōngjí*, *adj.*, 323
 middle-income, 中等收入, *zhōngděng shōurù*, *n.*, 311
 military power, 武力, *wǔlì*, *n.*, 161
 mind, 介意, *jièyì*, *v.*, 93
 mind; brain, 脑海, *nǎohǎi*, *n.*, 405
 mind; heart, 心头, *xīntóu*, *n.*, 327
 mind; spirit, 精神, *jīngshén*, *n.*, 75,159
 Ministry of Information Industries, 资讯产业部, *zīxùn*
chǎnyèbù, *n.*, 341
 Ministry of Public Health, 卫生部, *Wèishēngbù*, *n.*, 217
 miracle; wonder, 奇迹, *qíjì*, *n.*, 408
 miscellaneous fee or expenses, 杂费, *záfèi*, *n.*, 315
 mislead; deception, 误导, *wùdǎo*, *n./v.*, 375,403
 miss (a phone call), 漏接, *lòujiē*, *v.*, 283
 misunderstanding, 误解, *wùjiě*, *n./v.*, 375
 MMS, 彩信, *cǎixìn*, *n.*, 342
 mobile, 流动, *liúdòng*, *adj./v.*, 149,427
 mobile phone, 移动电话, *yídòng diànhuà*, *n.*, 341
 mobilize; arouse, 动员, *dòngyuán*, *v.*, 419
 modern; contemporary, 当代, *dāngdài*, *adj./n.*, 110,423
 modify; revise, 修改, *xiūgǎi*, *v.*, 158
 moment; the twinkling of an eye, 瞬间, *shùnjiān*, *n.*, 262
 monthly income, 月收入, *yuè shōurù*, *n.*, 361
 monthly wage, 月薪, *yuèxīn*, *n.*, 111
 mood, 情绪, *qíngxù*, *n.*, 59
 mood; feeling tone, 心情, *xīnqíng*, *n.*, 296
 moon cake, 月饼, *yuèbǐng*, *n.*, 392
 moral principles regarding family, 家庭伦理, *jiāting lúnlǐ*,
n., 5
 morality and justice, 道义, *dàoyì*, *n.*, 301
 more or less, 多少, *duōshǎo*, *adv.*, 423
 more than one can stand, 吃不消, *chī.bu xiāo*, *v.-c.*, 15
 more than; odd, 余, *yú*, *v.*, 270
 Morgan Stanley Corporate, 摩根士丹利, *Mógen shìdānlì*,
n., 360
 mortgage, 住房贷款, *zhùfáng dàikuǎn*, *n.*, 3
 mortgage loan, 房贷, *fángdài*, *n.*, 15
 mother and child, 母婴, *mǔyīng*, *n.*, 451
 mother tongue, 母语, *mǔyǔ*, *n.*, 273
 mother's brother, 舅舅, *jiùjiu*, *n.*, 327
 mother's sister, 姨, *yí*, *n.*, 327
 motion; proposal, 提案, *tí'àn*, *n.*, 158
 motivating force, 原动力, *yuándònglì*, *n.*, 427
 motorcycle, 摩托车, *mótuōchē*, *n.*, 28
 move about; exercise, 活动, *huódòng*, *v.*, 244
 move; touch, 感动, *gǎndòng*, *v.*, 323
 moving; touching, 动人, *dòngren*, *adj.*, 391
 Ms.; madam, 女士, *nǚshì*, *n.*, 35,205
 multi-faceted, 多方面, *duō fāngmiàn*, *adj.*, 311
 munitions merchant, 军火商, *jūnhuǒshāng*, *n.*, 159
 murdered; be killed, 遇害, *yùhài*, *v.*, 327
 murderer, 凶手, *xiōngshǒu*, *n.*, 322
 museum, 博物馆, *bówùguǎn*, *n.*, 400,423,443
 music, 音乐, *yīnyuè*, *n.*, 244
 mutual benefit, 互利, *hùlì*, *v.*, 93
 M.W. for a person, 名, *míng*, *M.W.*, 357
 (M.W. for books, furniture, rooms, methods, remarks, etc.)
 set; suite, 套, *tào*, *M.W.*, 363
 M.W. for certain verbs of motion, 趟, *tàng*, *M.W.*, 123
 M.W. for conference, 届, *jiè*, *M.W.*, 452
 M.W. for household or business, 家, *jiā*, *M.W.*, 270
 M.W. for itemized things, 项, *xiàng*, 71,110,216
 M.W. for matches and debates, 轮, *lún*, *M.W.*, 161
 M.W. for mountain, 座, *zuò*, *m.w.*, 231
 M.W. for short period: a burst; a peal, 阵, *zhèn*, *M.W.*, 255
 M.W. of case or instance, 起, *qǐ*, *M.W.*, 294,453
- ## N
- name of a Chinese province, 湖南, *Húnán*, *n.*, 205
 Nankai University, 南开大学, *Nánkāi Dàxué*, *n.*, 439
 national costume, 国服, *guófú*, *n.*, 403
 National Day (Oct.1st), 国庆节, *Guóqīng Jié*, *n.*, 386
 National Rifle Association, 美国来复枪协会, *Měiguó*
Láifùqiāng Xiéhuì, *n.*, 158
 national strength/power, 国力, *guólì*, *n.*, 93
 native place, 老家, *lǎojiā*, *n.*, 361

English Index

(of a person's expression, bearing, carriage, etc.) natural and unrestrained, 潇洒, *xiāosǎ, adj.*, 113
 natural instinct, 天性, *tiānxìng, n.*, 173
 natural resources; resources, 资源, *zīyuán, n.*, 133,185
 naturally; of course; nature, 自然, *zìrán, adv./n.*, 112,199,337
 nature; innate character, 本质, *běnzhi, n.*, 379
 nearly; almost, 几乎, *jīhū, adv.*, 281
 neck, 脖子, *bózi, n.*, 331
 need not, 大可不必, *dàkě búbì, adv.*, 93
 need not; not have to; be unnecessary, 无需, *wúxū, v.*, 27
 needing to go to the toilet badly, 内急, *nèijí, v.*, 283
 needless to say, 莫说, *mòshuō, ,* 403
 needs, 需求, *xūqiú, n.*, 147,196,219
 negate; deny, 否定, *fǒudìng, v.*, 375
 negative, 负面, *fùmiàn, adj.*, 298,455
 neglect, 忽略, *hūlùè, v.*, #VALUE!
 neglect, 忽视, *hūshì, v.*, 275
 neglect deliberately, 置...于不顾, *zhì...yú búgù, ,* 407
 neighbor, 邻居, *línjū, n.*, 37,137
 nephews and nieces, 侄子侄女, *zhí.zi zhí.nǚ, n.*, 135
 never hesitate to do what is right, 见义勇为, *jiàn yì yǒng wéi, idm.*, 25
 New Year's Eve, 除夕, *chúxī, n.*, 457
 New York Times, 纽约时报, *Niǚyuē Shíbào, n.*, 417
 news, 消息, *xiāoxi, n.*, 439
 newspapers and magazines, 报刊, *bàokān, n.*, 455
 next; secondly; then, 其次, *qícì, conj.*, 61,233
 night school, 夜校, *yèxiào, n.*, 443
 night shift, 夜班, *yèbān, n.*, 111,443
 Ningxia Province, 宁夏, *Níngxià, n.*, 15
 nitpick; be picky, 挑剔, *tiāo.tí, v.*, 359
 no; not at all, 并非, *bìngfēi, v.*, 27
 no; not; non-, 非, *fēi, prefix/v.*, 26,423
 noiseless; silent, 无声, *wúshēng, adj.*, 441
 normal; ordinary; regular, 正常, *zhèngcháng, adj.*, 159
 North Pole, 北极, *běijí, n.*, 233
 northeast part of China, 东北, *dōngběi, n.*, 311
 not be able to stand, 经不起, *jīng.bu qǐ, v.-c.*, 73
 not be able to stop, 挡不住, *dǎng.búzhù, v.-c.*, 75
 not give; deny, 不予, *bùyǔ, v.*, 451
 not have luck to, 无福, *wúfú, adv.*, 3
 not having a single person to talk to, 无一可谈之人, *wú yī kě tán zhī rén, phr.*, 285
 not lower than; no less than, 不下于, *bú xiàyú, v.*, 283
 not matter; be indifferent, 无所谓, *wúsuǒwèi, v.*, 146
 not only this (but also...), 不仅如此, *bùjǐn rúcǐ, conj.*, 233
 not abide by the traditional rules that women should obey, 不守妇道, *bù shǒu fùdào, phr.*, 49
 not know what course to take, 无所适从, *wúsuǒ shìcóng, idm.*, 458
 not tolerate; not allow, 不容, *bùróng, v.*, 245
 not yet, 尚未, *shàngwèi, adv.*, 297
 nothing but; no more than, 无非是, *wúfēishì, v.*, 401
 nothing is gained, 两手空空, *liǎngshǒukōngkōng, idm.*, 111
 nothing more than this, 不过如此, *búguò rúcǐ, phr.*, 309

notice; notify, 通知, *tōngzhī, n./v.*, 285
 now; at the present time, 而今, *érjīn, n.*, 287
 nowadays, 如今, *rújīn, n.*, 81
 nuclear energy, 核能, *hé'néng, n.*, 235
 numbered in the tens of thousands, 数以万计, *shù yǐ wàn jì, v.*, 51
 numerous, 广大, *guǎngdà, adj.*, 135
 nurse; look after, 看, *kān, v.*, 331
 nutrition, 营养, *yíngyǎng, n.*, 13,439

O

obesity; fat, 肥胖, *féipàng, n./adj.*, 83,205
 objection; dissent, 异议, *yìyì, n.*, 209,375
 objective, 客观, *kèguān, adj.*, 298
 observe and calculate; observation, 观测, *guāncè, v./n.*, 231
 observe and study, 考察, *kǎochá, v.*, 197
 observe regulations and obey laws, 遵纪守法, *zūnjì shǒufǎ, phr.*, 104
 obstacle, 障碍, *zhàng'ài, n.*, 61
 obtain auspiciousness, 讨吉利, *tǎo jílì, v.-o.*, 84
 obtain what one wishes/desires, 如愿, *rúyuàn, v.-o.*, 323
 obtain; receive, 获得, *huòdé, v.*, 121,393
 obvious; evident; distinct, 明显, *míngxiǎn, adj.*, 145,301
 occasionally, 偶尔, *ǒu'ěr, adv.*, 111
 occupy and use, 占用, *zhànyòng, v.*, 243
 offend, 得罪, *dézuì, v.*, 159
 offend; violate, 触犯, *chùfàn, v.*, 121
 offer; give, 给予, *jǐyǔ, v.*, 125
 office worker, 职员, *zhíyuan, n.*, 357
 office; here: firm, 事务所, *shìwù suǒ, n.*, 101
 office; institution, 机关, *jīguān, n.*, 103, 451
 official; of or by the government, 官方, *guānfāng, adj.*, 359
 old couple, 老两口, *lǎo liǎngkǒu, n.*, 183
 old maid; spinster, 老姑娘, *lǎo gū.niáng, n.*, 357
 old ways; old things; outdated; old-fashioned, 老套, *lǎotào, adj./n.*, 403
 older brother's wife, 嫂子, *sǎo.zi, n.*, 37,183
 old-fashioned, 陈旧, *chénjiù, adj.*, 419
 Olympic, 奥运, *Àoyùn, n.*, 416
 on behalf of; for, 替, *tì, prep.*, 329
 on one's own initiative; voluntarily; initiative, 主动, *zhǔdòng, adv./adj.*, 15,174
 on the contrary; opposite; contrary, 相反, *xiāngfǎn, adv./adj.*, 297,375
 on the spot, 当场, *dāngchǎng, adv.*, 323
 on the way to (a place), 在...途中, *zài...túzhōng, ,* 361
 once every year, 一年一度, *yìniányí dù, adj.*, 386
 once more, 再度, *zàidù, adv.*, 295
 once; as soon as, 一旦, *yí dàn, conj.*, 73,243
 one after another, 纷纷, *fēnfēn, adv.*, 297,347
 one after another; in succession, 陆续, *lùxù, adv.*, 145
 one member, 一分子, *yí fēnzǐ, n.*, 7
 one's own family; dear ones, 亲人, *qīn rén, n.*, 122
 oneself; self, 自身, *zìshēn, adj.*, 133,235,375

English Index

- online dating, 网恋, wǎngliàn, *n.*, 70
online friend, 网友, wǎngyǒu, *n.*, 71
only, 仅, jǐn, *adv.* 185
only (thing; one), 唯一, wéiyī, *adj.*, 5
only; alone, 单, dān, *adv.*, 379
only; alone, 唯独, wéidú, *adv.*, 247
only; merely; simply, 仅仅, jǐnjǐn, *adv.*, 231
open, 开通, kāitōng, *v./n.*, 71
open (to the public), 开放, kāifàng, *v./adj.*, 197, 271
open and frank, 开朗, kāilǎng, *adj.*, 183
open to outsiders, 对外开放, duìwài kāifàng, *phr.*, 443
open; set up; establish, 开设, kāishè, *v.*, 270
open; spread; stretch, 张开, zhāngkāi, *v.-c.*, 261
open country; field, 野外, yěwài, *n.*, 392
operate; run (a company), 经营, jīngyíng, *v.*, 148, 362
operation; surgery, 手术, shǒushù, *n.*, 16
Opium War (1840-1842), 鸦片战争, Yāpiàn Zhànzhēng, *n.*, 423
opponent; match, 对手, duìshǒu, *n.*, 147, 423
opportunity; an opportune moment, 时机, shíjī, *n.*, 132
opposed to, 反对, fǎnduì, *v.*, 37
opposite sex, 异性, yìxìng, *n.*, 365
opposite side; the other party, 对方, duìfāng, *n.*, 71
optimistic; hopeful, 乐观, lèguān, *adj.*, 271, 297
order, 订, dīng, *v.*, 36
order, 订单, dìngdān, *n.*, 36
order; sequence, 秩序, zhìxù, *n.*, 453
organization, 机构, jīgòu, *n.*, 297
original place, 原地, yuándì, *n.*, 257
originality, 创意, chuàngyì, *n.*, 421
originate (from/in), 发源, fāyuán, *v.*, 231
others, 他人, tā rén, *n.*, 113
ought; work as, 当, dāng, *adv.*, 199, 361
out of balance; be unbalanced, 失衡, shīhéng, *v.*, 83, 309
out of control, 失控, shīkòng, *v.*, 235
out of line with; come apart, 脱节, tuōjié, *v.*, 282
out of the ordinary, 与众不同, yǔzhòng bùtóng, *adj.*, 245
out of; proceed from, 出于, chūyú, *v.*, 35
outdated, 过时, guòshí, *adj.* *v.*, 83, 281, 393
outdated; outmoded, 落伍, luòwǔ, *adj.*, 174
outlaw; ban, 取缔, qǔdì, *v.*, 149
outside (world), 外界, wàijiè, *n.*, 73, 282
overall; total, 总体, zǒngtǐ, *adj./n.*, 199, 295
overcome, 克服, kèfú, *v.*, 113
overcorrect, 矫正过正, jiǎowǎng guòzhèng, *phr.*, 275
overseas Chinese, 海外华人, hǎiwài huárén, *n.*, 400
overseas Chinese, 华侨, Huáqiāo, *n.*, 406
overseas edition, 海外版, hǎiwài bǎn, *n.*, 309
over-sensitive, 过分敏感, guòfēn mǐn'gǎn, *adj.*, 49
overspread, 铺天盖地, pūtiān gàidì, *idm.*, 341
overweight, 超重, chāozhòng, *v.*, 83
overwhelming majority of, 绝大多数, juéduōdushù, *adj./n.*, 15
page, 页, yè, *n.*, 247
page number, 页码, yèmǎ, *n.*, 281
pain, 苦痛, kǔtòng, *n.*, 171
panic; scared, 恐慌, kǒnghuāng, *n./adj.*, 280, 423
par value; market-priced, 平价, píngjià, *adj.*, 217
parent or guardian of a student, 家长, jiāzhǎng, *n.*, 185
paring knife; a knife used to cut fruit, 水果刀, shuǐguǒ dāo, *n.*, 323
Paris, 巴黎, Bālí, *n.*, 309
partake in, 参与, cānyù, *v.*, 71, 235
particular about, 讲究, jiǎngjiū, *v.*, 83
party/person concerned, 当事人, dāngshì rén, *n.*, 103
pass away, 去世, qùshì, *v.*, 5
pass on; transmit, 传达, chuándá, *v.*, 441
passageway; corridor, 过道, guòdào, *n.*, 259
passerby, 路人, lùrén, *n.*, 26
past, 往常, wǎngcháng, *n.*, 324
patent; privilege, 专利, zhuānlì, *n.*, 146, 209
patience, 耐心, nàixin, *n./adj.*, 37
pattern; model; mode, 模式, móshì, *n.*, 121, 403, 457
pattern; type; model, 型, xíng, *suffix*, 73
pay, 支付, zhīfù, *v.*, 75
pay a visit to; visit, 探望, tànwàng, *v.*, 121
pay attention to, 重视, zhòngshì, *v.*, 301
pay close attention to, 关注, guānzhù, *v.*, 39, 121, 359
pay off, 还清, huánqīng, *v.-c.*, 15, 135
pay with one's life, 抵命, dǐmìng, *v.-o.*, 327
pay; expend, 付出, fùchū, *v.*, 112
peak; summit; climax, 高峰, gāofēng, *n.*, 359
peasant family, 农家, nóngjiā, *n.*, 329
poor laborers who come from the countryside to work in city, 民工, mǐn'gōng, *n.*, 111
peculiar; odd; strange, 古怪, gǔguài, *adj.*, 245
Peking roast duck, 北京烤鸭, Běijīng Kǎoyā, *n.*, 146
Peking opera, 京剧, jīngjù, *n.*, 401
Peking University, 北大, Běidà, *n.*, 439
penetrate; pass through, 穿透, chuāntòu, *v.-c.*, 438
penetrating; incisive, 尖锐, jiānrui, *adj./adv.*, 425
Pengzhou City, 彭州市, Péngzhōu Shì, *n.*, 254
people, 民众, mínzhòng, *n.*, 379
people, 人民, rénmin, *n.*, 157
people belonging to the fringes of society, 边缘人群, biānyuán rénqún, *n.*, 301
people of a nation, 国民, guómín, *n./adj.*, 219
people regard food as their primary desire, 民以食为天, mín yǐ shí wéi tiān, *phr.*, 80
people who are of the same age, 同龄人, tónglíng rén, *n.*, 59
people who do not have any money left over at the end of the month, 月光族, yuèguāngzú, *n.*, 110
People's Congress, 人大, Réndà, *n.*, 121
people's livelihood, 民生, mínshēng, *n.*, 427
People's University, 人民大学, Rénmín Dàxué, *n.*, 48
per capita income, 人均收入, rénjūn shōurù, *n.*, 379
percentage points, 百分点, bǎifēn diǎn, *n.*, 281
perfect; complete, 完备, wánbèi, *adj.*, 421

P

English Index

- perform/have plastic surgery, 整容, *zhěngróng*, *v.-o.*, 169
 perform/have plastic surgery, 整形, *zhěngxíng*, *v.-o.*, 169
 performance; property, 性能, *xìngnéng*, *n.*, 39
 period; time, 期间, *qījiān*, *n.*, 425
 period; time, 时期, *shíqī*, *n.*, 37,187
 permanent, 固定, *gùdìng*, *adj.*, 135
 permeate; pervade, 弥漫, *mímàn*, *v.*, 261
 perplexed; puzzled, 困惑, *kùnhuò*, *adj.*, 405
 persist in; insist on, 坚持, *jiānchí*, *v.*, 13,121
 person in charge (of sth.), 负责人, *fùzé rén*, *n.*, 145
 person's name, 梁建红, *Liáng Jiànhóng*, *n.*, 324
 person's name, 穆荣, *Mù, Róng*, *n.*, 362
 personage; public figure, 人士, *rénshì*, *n.*, 125
 personal name, 丁娟, *Dīng, Juān*, *n.*, 361
 personal name, 甘小鸽, *Gān Xiǎogē*, *n.*, 357
 personal name, 刘立丰, *Liú Lìfēng*, *n.*, 346
 personality, 个性, *gèxìng*, *n.*, 243
 personalize, 个性化, *gèxìnghuà*, *adj.*, 345
 personnel; staff, 人员, *rényuán*, *n.*, 363
 persons concerned, 有关人士, *yǒuguān rénshì*, *n.*, 148
 person's name, 宋晓明, *Sòng Xiǎomíng*, *n.*, 323
 person's name, 孙中山, *Sūn Zhōngshān*, *n.*, 172
 person's name, 唐灿, *Táng Càn*, *n.*, 50
 person's name, 谢国忠, *Xiè Guózhōng*, *n.*, 360
 person's name, 熊澄宇, *Xióng, Chéngyǔ*, *n.*, 344
 person's name, 杨立新, *Yáng Lìxīn*, *n.*, 48
 person's name, 周汝兰, *Zhōu Rǔlán*, *n.*, 254
 physically and mentally, 身心, *shēnxīn*, *n.*, 75
 pierce; stab (and hurt), 刺痛, *cìtòng*, *v.*, 181
 pile up; crash, 撞毁, *zhuànghuǐ*, *v.-c.*, 28
 place, 场所, *chàngsuǒ*, *n.*, 441
 place hopes on (somebody), 寄望, *jìwàng*, *v.*, 403
 place name, 三里屯, *Sānlǐtún*, *n.*, 111
 place; location, 处所, *chùsuǒ*, *n.*, 244
 place; the place where..., 所在, *suǒzài*, *n.*, 59
 plan; plot; seek; work for, 谋, *móu*, *v.*, 379
 plant, 植物, *zhíwù*, *n.*, 230
 plate; sign, 牌子, *páizi*, *n.*, 441
 playground, 操场, *cāochǎng*, *n.*, 257
 plead for mercy, 求情, *qiúqíng*, *v.-o.*, 322
 pocket money, 零花钱, *línghuā qián*, *n.*, 113
 pocket money, 零用钱, *língyòng qián*, *n.*, 13
 poetic, 诗意, *shīyì*, *n.*, 393
 poetry; poem; verse, 诗, *shī*, *n.*, 244
 point out; indicate, 指出, *zhíchū*, *v.*, 419
 policemen, 警察, *jǐngchá*, *n.*, 28
 policy holder, 投保人, *tóubào rén*, *n.*, 205
 policy; guiding principle, 方针, *fāngzhēn*, *n.*, 199
 polite expression, 敬词, *jìngcí*, *n.*, 93
 politician, 政客, *zhèngkè*, *n.*, 159
 poor; impoverished, 贫困, *pínkùn*, *adj.*, 82,137
 poor; meager; thin, 贫乏, *pínfá*, *adj.*, 281
 populace; the common people, 平民, *píngmín*, *n.*, 443
 popular area, 热点, *rèdiǎn*, *n.*, 173,375
 popular; prevalent, 流行, *liúxíng*, *v.*, 247
 popularization, 大众化, *dàzhònghuà*, *adj./n.*, 149
 popularity rate, 普及率, *pǔjǐlǜ*, *n.*, 341
 population flow, 人口流动, *rénkǒu liúdòng*, *v.*, 359
 pornographic website, 黄色网站, *huángsèwǎngzhàn*, *n.*, 53
 portray; vivid description, 写照, *xiězhào*, *n.*, 218
 positive; affirmative, 肯定, *kěndìng*, *adj.*, 417
 positive; actively, 积极, *jījī*, *adj./adv.*, 102,300,427
 possess; have, 具有, *jùyǒu*, *v.*, 145
 possess; own; have, 拥有, *yōngyǒu*, *v.*, 157,363
 potential; potentiality, 潜力, *qiánlì*, *n.*, 347
 pounce on, 扑, *pū*, *v.*, 257
 powdered milk, 奶粉, *nǎifěn*, *n.*, 13
 power; ability (to influence), 势力, *shìlì*, *n.*, 158
 powerful, 强大, *qiángdà*, *adj.*, 159
 powerful, 强有力, *qiángyǒulì*, *adj.*, 425
 practical; pragmatic, 实用, *shíyòng*, *adj.*, 247
 practice, 实践, *shíjiàn*, *n./v.*, 199
 praise; admire, 赞美, *zànměi*, *v.*, 421
 pray, 祷告, *dǎogào*, *v.*, 7
 predict; expect, 预料, *yùliào*, *v.*, 297
 preference, 喜好, *xǐhào*, *n.*, 174
 premarital health inspection, 婚检, *hūnjiǎn*, *n.*, 450
 prerequisite, 前提, *qiántí*, *n.*, 453
 present; appear, 呈现, *chéngxiàn*, *v.*, 275,301,345
 present; current, 当前, *dāngqián*, *adj./n.*, 405
 president of an association, 会长, *huìzhǎng*, *n.*, 104
 pressure, 压力, *yālì*, *n.*, 135,363
 pressure of existence, 生存压力, *shēngcún yālì*, *n.*, 301
 in all apparent seriousness; with airs of importance, 煞有介事, *shà yǒu jiè shì*, *phr.*, 405
 price, 代价, *dàijià*, *n.*, 168
 price of a house, 房价, *fángjià*, *n.*, 13,444
 pride, proud, 骄傲, *jiāo'ào*, *n./adj.*, 439
 primary, 首要, *shǒuyào*, *adj.*, 391
 principal/president (of a school/college), 校长, *xiàozhǎng*, *n.*, 442
 prison, 监狱, *jiānyù*, *n.*, 325
 privacy, 隐私, *yǐnsī*, *n.*, 170
 private secondary school, 民办初中, *mínbàn chūzhōng*, *n.*, 185
 probability, 几率, *jīlǜ*, *n.*, 51
 probability; incidence, 发生率, *fāshēnglǜ*, *n.*, 455
 procedure, 程序, *chéngxù*, *n.*, 325
 procedure; process, 手续, *shǒuxù*, *n.*, 157,443
 proceeding to the next step, 进而, *jìn'ér*, *adv.*, 377
 process; procedure, 过程, *guòchéng*, *n.*, 185,287
 produce, 产生, *chǎnshēng*, *v.*, 187
 produce, 生产, *shēngchǎn*, *v.*, 233
 product; goods, 产品, *chǎnpǐn*, *n.*, 144
 profession; occupation; job, 职业, *zhíyè*, *n.*, 102,209,315
 profession; trade, 行业, *hángyè*, *n.*, 103,148
 professional knowledge, 专业知识, *zhuānyè zhīshí*, *n.*, 102
 professional market, 职场, *zhíchǎng*, *n.*, 362
 professional work, 业务, *yèwù*, *n.*, 101,345

English Index

professor, 教授, jiàoshòu, *n.*, 48
 profit, 利润, lìrùn, *n.*, 209
 program; plan, 规划, guīhuà, *n.*, 247
 prohibit; ban, 禁止, jìnzhǐ, *v.*, 51
 prohibit the setting off of fireworks and firecrackers, 燃放, jìnfàng, *v.*, 450
 prominent; striking, 突出, tūchū, *adj.*, 120,217,309
 promise; agree, 答应, dā.ying, *v.*, 53
 promote, 推广, tuīguāng, *v.*, 83
 promote; boost, 促进, cùjìn, *v.*, 123,348
 promise to undertake; commitment; promise, 承诺, chéngnuò, *v./n.*, 101,365
 promote, 升职, shēngzhí, *v.-o.*, 273
 prompt, 快捷, kuàijié, *adj.*, 343
 promptly; at once, 即, jí, *adv.*, 443
 promulgate; issue; publish, 颁布, bānbù, *v.*, 172
 pronounce judgment, 宣判, xuānpàn, *v.-o.*, 323
 proof; evidence; prove, 证明, zhèngmíng, *n./v.*, 173,301,451
 prop up; sustain, 支撑, zhīchēng, *v.*, 261
 proper; justifiable, 正当, zhèngdàng, *adj.*, 25
 properly, 善加, shànjiā, *adv.*, 199
 proportion; ratio, 比例, bǐlì, *n.*, 71,217
 propose; suggest; proposal, 提议, tíyì, *v./n.*, 37
 prosecuting attorney, 检察官, jiǎnchá guān, *n.*, 323
 prospect, 前景, qiánjǐng, *n.*, 296
 prosperous, 富裕, fùyù, *adj.*, 173,379
 protect; safeguard, 维护, wéihù, *v.*, 161
 protectionism, 保护主义, bǎohù zhǔyì, *n.*, 37
 protective talisman, 护身符, hùshēnfú, *n.*, 24
 protective umbrella, 保护伞, bǎohù sǎn, *n.*, 219
 provide, 供给, gōngjǐ, *v.*, 84,313
 provide for (parents), 赡养, shànyǎng, *v.*, 113
 provide for the aged, 养老, yǎnglǎo, *v.*, 123
 provide relief to; relieve, 救济, jiùjì, *v.*, 27
 province, 省份, shěngfèn, *n.*, 451
 psychological consultant, 心理咨询师, xīnlǐ zixún shī, *n.*, 297
 psychological guidance, 心理辅导, xīnlǐ fǔdǎo, *n.*, 299
 psychology; mentality, 心理, xīnlǐ, *n.*, 187,400
 pub, 酒吧, jiǔbā, *n.*, 111
 Public English Test System, 英语等级考试, Yīngyǔ Dēngjí Kǎoshì, *n.*, 273
 public health, 公共卫生, gōnggòng wèishēng, *n.*, 134
 public occasion, 公共场合, gōnggòng chǎnghé, *n.*, 284
 public opinion, 舆论, yúlùn, *n.*, 137,294
 public welfare, 公益, gōngyì, *n.*, 220
 public; the general public, 公众, gōngzhòng, *n.*, 25,457
 publication publish, 出版, chūbǎn, *n./v.*, 37,113
 publicly, 公开(地), gōngkāi.de, *adv.*, 49,169
 publish; announce (officially), 公布, gōngbù, *v.*, 104,341
 publish; issue; voice, 发表, fābiǎo, *v.*, 281
 published by; announced by, 经...披露, jīng...pīlù, *v.*, 295
 pull open, 拉开, lākāi, *v.-c.*, 258
 punish severely, 严惩, yáncéng, *v.*, 325
 punish; punishment, 处罚, chūfá, *v./n.*, 103

purchase; buy, 购买, gòumǎi, *v.*, 157,281
 purchasing agent, 采购员, cǎigòu yuán, *n.*, 361
 purchasing power, 购买力, gòumǎilì, *n.*, 39
 purpose, 目的, mùdì, *n.*, 71
 purposely; intentionally, 故意, gùyì, *adv.*, 323
 pursue and arrest, 追捕, zhuībǔ, *v.*, 24
 pursue and kill, 追杀, zhuīshā, *v.*, 27
 pursue one's studies; seek knowledge, 求学, qiúxué, *v.*, 443
 pursue profit/gains, 谋利, móulì, *v.-o.*, 220
 push on; push ahead with, 推进, tuījìn, *v.*, 311,427
 push; shove, 推, tuī, *v.*, 235,259
 put a title and some words before; crown with, 冠之以, guànzhiyǐ, *v.*, 93
 put aside, 抛开, pāokāi, *v.-c.*, 73,315
 put away the cup after taking a tiny sip, 浅尝辄止, qiǎncháng zhézhǐ, *v.*, 287
 put forward; suggest, 提出, tíchū, *v.*, 301,375
 put in order; arrange, 排, pái, *v.*, 363
 put in order; tidy, 收拾, shōu.shi, *v.*, 183
 put in time and energy, 下功夫, xià gōngfu, *v.-o.*, 247
 put together; concentrate, 集中, jízhōng, *v.*, 51,221
 put; arrange, 摆, bǎi, *v.*, 183
 puzzled:困惑. incessantly:不已, 困惑不已, kùnhuò bù yǐ, *v.*, 422

Q

Qin Dynasty (221-207 B.C.), 秦代, Qíndài, *n.*, 403
 Qin Shihuang's terracotta Army, 兵马俑, bīngmǎ yǒng, *n.*, 408
 QingZang Railway, 青藏铁路, QīngZàng Tiělù, *n.*, 408
 quality, 质量, zhìliàng, *n.*, 149
 quality(of a person), 素质, sùzhì, *n.*, 100,137
 quality; nature; character, 性质, xìngzhì, *n.*, 220
 query; call into question, 质疑, zhìyí, *v.*, 457
 questionnaire, 问卷调查, wènjuàn diàochá, *n.*, 375
 quiet and comfortable, 恬适, tiánshì, *adj./n.*, 283
 quiet and isolated, 冷清, lěng.qing, *adj.*, 123
 quiet; peaceful, 安静, ānjìng, *adj.*, 283
 quilt, 被子, bèizi, *n.*, 329
 quite; considerably, 相当, xiāngdāng, *adv.*, 59

R

radiation, 辐射, fúshè, *n.*, 439
 raise, 崛起, juéqǐ, *v.*, 418
 raise; cultivate; foster, 培养, péiyǎng, *v.*, 13
 raise; foster, 抚养, fúyǎng, *v.*, 113,331
 ranks; troops, 队伍, duì.wu, *n.*, 73
 rapid; prompt; rapidly, 迅速, xùnsù, *adj./adv.*, 73,257
 rare cases, 个例, gèlì, *n.*, 94
 rash; hasty; indiscreet, 轻率, qīngshuài, *adj.*, 71
 rate of illness, 发病率, fābìng lǜ, *n.*, 207
 rate of illness, 患病率, huànbìng lǜ, *n.*, 83
 rational; reasonable, 合理, hélǐ, *adj.*, 221
 raw material, 原材料, yuán cáiliào, *n.*, 133

English Index

- reach; amount to, 达, *dá*, *v.*, 295
 reaction; response, 反应, *fǎnyìng*, *n.*, 145,259
 read, 阅读, *yuèdú*, *v.*, 281
 reader, 读者, *dúzhě*, *n.*, 39,375
 real estate agent, 房地产代理商, *fángdìchǎn dàilǐshāng*, *n.*, 444
 real; actual; concrete, 实际, *shíjì*, *adj.*, 298
 reality; actual, 现实, *xiànshí*, *n./adj.*, 61,222,301
 realize; come true, 实现, *shíxiàn*, *v.*, 28,101
 reason (for that) is exactly this, 原因正在于此, *yuányīn zhèng zài yú cǐ*, *phr.*, 199
 reasonable, 合乎情理, *héhū qínglǐ*, *phr.*, 457
 reasonable; mind; reason; sense, 理智, *lǐzhì*, *adj./n.*, 159
 rebuild; reconstruct, 重建, *chóngjiàn*, *v.*, 262
 recall; reminisce, 追忆, *zhuīhuái*, *v.*, 423
 receive, 领, *lǐng*, *v.*, 331,443
 receive; draw; get, 领取, *lǐngqǔ*, *v.*, 181
 reckless, 不顾一切, *búgù yíqiè*, *adv.*, 159,261
 recollect, 回忆, *huíyì*, *v.*, 181,327
 recondition; renovate, 翻新, *fānxīn*, *v.*, 169
 record of formal schooling, 学历, *xuélì*, *n.*, 313
 record; take notes, 记录, *jìlù*, *v.*, 35,104,157
 recruit; take in, 招收, *zhāoshōu*, *v.*, 442
 reduce; narrow, 缩小, *suōxiǎo*, *v.*, 311
 reduce or remit, 减免, *jiǎnmiǎn*, *v.*, 315
 reflect; mirror; report; 反映, *fǎnyìng*, *v.*, 115,183,295,315,363
 reform, 改革, *gǎigé*, *v.*, 137
 regard; treat, 看待, *kàndài*, *v.*, 5,137
 region; area; district, 区域, *qūyù*, *n.*, 221
 region; district; area, 地区, *dìqū*, *n.*, 101,245
 register (at the hospital), 挂号, *guàhào*, *v.-o.*, 216
 register; registration, 登记, *dēngjì*, *v./n.*, 451
 rejoice, 庆幸, *qìngxìng*, *v.*, 444
 relate (a story or experience), 讲述, *jiǎngshù*, *v.*, 3
 relate to, 事关..., *shìguān*, *v.*, 273
 relations with people; popularity, 人缘, *rén yuán*, *n.*, 183
 relatively; comparatively, 相对, *xiāngduì*, *adv.*, 61,222,275,299
 relatives, 亲戚, *qīnqī*, *n.*, 365
 relax (restrictions), 放宽, *fàngkuān*, *v.*, 425
 release; emit, 排放, *páifàng*, *v.*, 235
 relevance, 相关性, *xiāngguānxìng*, *n.*, 376
 relevant to this, 与此相关, *yǔ cǐ xiāngguān*, *phr.*, 5
 reliable, 可靠, *kěkào*, *adj.*, 39,297
 religion, 宗教, *zōngjiào*, *n.*, 386
 rely on, 仰仗, *yǎngzhàng*, *v.*, 425
 rely on; dependence, 依赖, *yīlài*, *v./n.*, 38,113
 remarkable; extraordinary, 了不起, *liǎo.buqǐ*, *adj.*, 327
 remind, 提醒, *tíxǐng*, *v.*, 421
 remote; faraway, 偏远, *piānyuǎn*, *adj.*, 169
 remove and disintegrate, 消解, *xiāojiě*, *v.*, 391
 renovate; remodel, 改装, *gǎizhuāng*, *v.*, 197
 rent, 租, *zū*, *v.*, 13
 repay, 反哺, *fǎnbǔ*, *v.*, 132
 repay, 回报, *huíbào*, *n.*, 148
 repeatedly, 反复, *fǎnfù*, *adv.*, 401
 repeatedly, 屡屡, *lǚlǚ*, *adv.*, 195
 repeatedly say sth., 连声, *liánshēng*, *adv.*, 15
 replace, 代替, *dàitì*, *v.*, 299
 replace; substitute, 替代, *tìdài*, *v.*, 441
 replace sb. or sth., 取而代之, *qǔ ér dài zhī*, *v.-o.*, 83
 report, 报告, *bàogào*, *n.*, 281
 report the loss, 挂失, *guàshī*, *v.*, 285
 reporter; journalist, 记者, *jìzhě*, *n.*, 15
 represent; stand for, 代表, *dàibiǎo*, *v.*, 283
 representative work, 代表作, *dàibiǎozuò*, *n.*, 417
 reproduce (the good old days), 重温, *chóngwēn*, *v.*, 391
 reproducible; renewable, 可再生, *kězàishēng*, *adj.*, 235
 requirement; condition, 条件, *tiáojiàn*, *n.*, 327
 rescue; save; salvage, 抢救, *qiǎngjiù*, *v.*, 181,391
 research and develop, 研发, *yánfā*, *v.*, 419
 reside; live, 居住, *jūzhù*, *v.*, 125,244
 residence community, 小区, *xiǎoqū*, *n.*, 149
 resident; inhabitant, 居民, *jūmín*, *n.*, 133,379
 residents of a city, 市民, *shímín*, *n.*, 379
 resist; press a boycott on, 抵制, *dízhi*, *v.*, 35
 respect, 敬意, *jìngyì*, *n.*, 284,327
 respect the aged, 敬老, *jìnglǎo*, *v.*, 123
 respectively, 分别, *fēnbié*, *adv.*, 313
 respiratory tract, 呼吸道, *hūxī dào*, *n.*, 455
 resolution; make a resolution, 决心, *juéxīn*, *n./v.*, 35
 respond; in response to, 应对, *yìngduì*, *v.*, 390
 responsibility that one should shoulder, 应尽的责任, *yīngjīnde zérèn*, *n.*, 301
 rest of one's life, 后半生, *hòubànshēng*, *n.*, 3
 restaurant, 酒店, *jiǔdiàn*, *n.*, 82
 restlessness; worried; uneasy, 不安, *bù'ān*, *adj./n.*, 423
 restore; recover, 恢复, *huīfù*, *v.*, 391,450
 restraint; fetter, 束缚, *shùfù*, *n.*, 172
 restrict; constrain, 制约, *zhìyuē*, *v.*, 308
 resurgence, 复苏, *fùsū*, *v.*, 392
 resurrected; come to life again, 死而复生, *sǐ ér fù shēng*, *v.*, 422
 retell, 转述, *zhuǎnshù*, *v.*, 287
 retire; retirement, 退休, *tuìxiū*, *v./n.*, 15,123
 retrace one's steps (from the position one has so far held in politics), 走回头路, *zǒu huítóu lù*, *v.-o.*, 453
 return to extreme poverty due to illness, 因病返贫, *yīn bìng fǎn pín*, *phr.*, 219,313
 reunion; reunite (with family), 团圆, *tuányuán*, *n./v.*, 392
 reverse, 逆转, *nìzhuǎn*, *n.*, 233
 reverse; remedy, 扭转, *niǔzhuǎn*, *v.*, 133
 review; comment, 评论, *pínglùn*, *v./n.*, 425
 revise; amend, 修正, *xiūzhèng*, *v.*, 377
 Revolution of 1911, 辛亥革命, *Xīnhài Géming*, *n.*, 405
 reward; pay, 报酬, *bàochóu*, *n.*, 359
 rich and influential family, 大户, *dàhù*, *n.*, 361
 rich and powerful, 有钱有权, *yǒu qián yǒu quán*, *adj.*, 187
 rich and thick; generous, 丰厚, *fēnghòu*, *adj.*, 439
 rich; abundant; enrich, 丰富, *fēngfù*, *adj. /v.*, 75,273

English Index

rickshaw, 洋车, *yāngchē*, *n.*, 407
 Rickshaw Boya, famous novel, 骆驼祥子, *Luòtuo Xiángzi*, *n.*, 407
 rid of, 摆脱, *bǎituō*, *v.*, 173
 rifle, 来复枪, *lāifù qiāng*, *n.*, 158
 righteous indignation, 义愤, *yǐfèn*, *n.*, 91
 rights, 权利, *quánlì*, *n.*, 455
 rights and interests, 权益, *quányì*, *n.*, 121,219
 rigid; inflexible, 硬性, *yìngxìng*, *adj.*, 125
 rims of one's eyes, 眼圈, *yǎnquān*, *n.*, 329
 ripen; mature, 成熟, *chéngshú*, *v./adj.*, 132,348
 rise; go up, 上涨, *shàngzhǎng*, *v.*, 444
 rise; spring up, 兴起, *xīngqǐ*, *v.*, 348
 rise in value; revalue, 升值, *shēngzhí*, *v.*, 39
 risk, 风险, *fēngxiǎn*, *n.*, 205,455
 risk one's life, 拼命, *pīnmìng*, *v.-o.*, 257
 risk one's life; do one's utmost to, 拼死, *pīnsǐ*, *v.*, 256
 river, 河流, *héliú*, *n.*, 231
 RMB, 人民币, *rénmínbì*, *n.*, 243
 road, 道路, *dàolù*, *n.*, 453
 rob; plunder; loot, 抢, *qiǎng*, *v.*, 24
 robber, 劫匪, *jiéfei*, *n.*, 25
 rock; stone, 石头, *shítou*, *n.*, 245
 rocking; shaking, 摇摇晃晃, *yāoyǎohuànguàng*, *adj.*, 258
 roll, 滚, *gǔn*, *v.*, 259
 roof, 屋顶, *wūdǐng*, *n.*, 255
 ruins; debris, 废墟, *fèixū*, *n.*, 261
 rule by law, 法治, *fǎzhì*, *n.*, 453
 rule of man, 人治, *rénzhì*, *n.*, 453
 rule; regulation, 规则, *guīzé*, *n.*, 73
 rules and regulations, 规制, *guīzhì*, *n.*, 389
 rules; regulations, 条例, *tiāoli*, *n.*, 121,451
 run a school with it's doors open to people from all walks of life, 开门办学, *kāimén bànxué*, *phr.*, 442
 run amuck everywhere, 横行, *hèngxíng*, *v.*, 313
 run away; flee; take flight, 逃跑, *táopǎo*, *v.*, 27
 run; dash, 奔跑, *bēnpǎo*, *v.*, 259
 rush back to (a place), 赶回, *gǎnhuí*, *v.*, 181

S

sacrifice, 牺牲, *xīshēng*, *n./v.*, 133
 safe and secure; stable, 安稳, *ānwěn*, *adj.*, 13
 safeguard (sb.'s) right, 维权, *wéiquán*, *v.-o.*, 51
 salesperson, 推销员, *tuīxiāo yuán*, *n.*, 357
 same as 把, 将, *jiāng*, *prep.*, 298
 same kind; similar, 同类, *tónglèi*, *adj.*, 295
 sample survey, 抽样调查, *chōuyàng diàochá*, *n.*, 281
 San Francisco, 旧金山, *Jiùjīnshān*, *n.*, 309
 sanction; punish, 处分, *chǔfèn*, *v./n.*, 125
 sanction, 制裁, *zhìcái*, *v./n.*, 37,121,425
 sand dust, 沙尘, *shāchén*, *n.*, 84
 Sara, 萨拉, *Sàlā*, *n.*, 35
 satisfied; satisfaction, 满足, *mǎnzú*, *v./adj./n.*, 135,147
 save up enough (money), 攒够, *zǎn'gòu*, *v.-c.*, 3
 save; deposit, 存, *cún*, *v.*, 13

save; rescue, 救, *jiù*, *v.*, 256
 save; rescue, 拯救, *zhěngjiù*, *v.*, 231
 savings; deposits, 积蓄, *jīxù*, *n.*, 217,331
 savings; save; deposit, 存款, *cúnkǔǎn*, *n./v.-o.*, 3,357
 say goodbye to, 告别, *gàobié*, *v.*, 35
 scale; size; scope, 规模, *guīmó*, *n.*, 221
 scalpel, 手术刀, *shǒushù dāo*, *n.*, 171
 scene; sight, 情景, *qíngjǐng*, *n.*, 327
 scene; spot; site, 现场, *xiànchǎng*, *n.*, 323
 scenic spot, 景点, *jǐngdiǎn*, *n.*, 197
 scholar, 学者, *xuézhě*, *n.*, 3
 school ((college) building, 校舍, *xiàoshè*, *n.*, 261
 sea level, 海平面, *hǎi píngmiàn*, *n.*, 231
 seal one's country off from international influence, 闭关锁国, *bì guān suǒ guó*, *phr.*, 91
 search for, 搜索, *sōusuǒ*, *v.*, 280
 seas and oceans, 海洋, *hǎiyáng*, *n.*, 231
 second child or brother, 老二, *lǎo'èr*, *n.*, 132
 secret, 秘密, *mìmì*, *n.*, 169
 secretary-general, 秘书长, *mìshū zhǎng*, *n.*, 149
 security guard, 保安, *bǎo'ān*, *n.*, 323
 sedan; car, 轿车, *jiàochē*, *n.*, 363,405
 see a doctor, 看病, *kànbìng*, *v.-o.*, 135
 seek treatment; seek therapy, 求治, *qiú zhì*, *v.*, 75
 seek help, 求助, *qiú zhù*, *v.*, 49
 seek profit, 牟利, *móulì*, *v.-o.*, 427
 seek to establish a connection (with someone), 拉关系, *lā guān.xi*, *v.-o.*, 102
 seek; look for, 寻觅, *xúnmì*, *v.*, 408
 seek; pursue, 追求, *zhuīqiú*, *v.*, 83,174,221,245
 seeking knowledge like a thirsty person eager for water, 求知若渴, *qiúzhī ruòkě*, *idm.*, 282
 seem; appear, 显得, *xiǎn.de*, *v.*, 59,285
 seemingly beneficial, 看似有益, *kàn sì yǒu yì*, *phr.*, 457
 seemingly right but actually wrong, 似是而非, *sì shì ér fēi*, *idm.*, 159
 seize; clutch; grab, 抓, *zhuā*, *v.*, 257
 seldom seen; rarely seen, 罕见, *hǎnjiàn*, *adj.*, 115
 self-discipline; self-regulate, 自律, *zìlǜ*, *v.*, 104
 self-discipline, 自我约束, *zìwǒ yuēshù*, *v.*, 235
 sell, 出售, *chūshòu*, *v.*, 157
 sell (off), 出卖, *chūmài*, *v.*, 425
 sell well; very marketable, 畅销, *chàngxiāo*, *adj./v.*, 417
 sell; market, 销售, *xiāoshòu*, *v.*, 347
 Senate, 参议院, *cānyìyuàn*, *n.*, 159
 send one's regards/respect to, 问候, *wèn hòu*, *v./n.*, 125
 send; transmit, 发送, *fāsòng*, *v.*, 53,345
 senior and established figures, 资深人士, *zīshēn rénshì*, *n.*, 135
 senior class, 高年级, *gāo niánjí*, *n.*, 61
 sense of guilt, 罪恶感, *zuì'ègǎn*, *n.*, 283
 sense of responsibility, 责任感, *zérèn'gǎn*, *n.*, 170
 sense of security, 安全感, *ānquán'gǎn*, *n.*, 59
 sense of self, 个人意识, *gèrén yì.shí*, *n.*, 51
 sense of unfamiliarity, 陌生感, *mòshēnggǎn*, *n.*, 443
 sensitive, 敏感, *mǐn'gǎn*, *adj.*, 297

English Index

- sentence; condemn, 判, *pàn*, v., 325
 separate, 隔, *gé*, v., 443
 separate oneself from, 脱离, *tuōlí*, v., 245, 403
 September 11th, 2001 attacks, 911 事件, *Jiǔyāoyāo Shìjiàn*, n., 417
 sequel, 续集, *xùjí*, n., 3
 serious, 严肃, *yánsù*, *adj.*, 406
 set a price, 定价, *dìngjià*, v.-o., 147
 set about, 着手, *zhuóshǒu*, *adv.*, 311
 set off (firecrackers), 燃放, *ránfàng*, v., 453
 set up; establish, 建立, *jiànlì*, v., 217, 363
 seventy percent or eighty percent, 七八成, *qībā chéng*, n., 135
 severe cold, 严寒, *yánhán*, n./*adj.*, 392
 sex-related, 与性相关, *yǔ xìng xiāngguān*, *phr.*, 49
 sexual harassment, 性骚扰, *xìng sāorǎo*, n., 48
 sexual services, 性服务, *xìng fúwù*, n., 53
 sexually-suggestive hinting, 性暗示, *xìng'ànshì*, n., 48
 shackles; fetters, 脚镣, *jiǎoliào*, n., 327
 shadow; reflection, 影子, *yǐngzi*, n., 423
 shake/clasp hands, 握手, *wòshǒu*, v.-o., 327
 shake; quake, 震动, *zhèndòng*, v., 255
 shake; sway, 晃动, *huàngdòng*, v., 255
 shaking; shocked; shake; shock, 震撼, *zhènhàn*, *adj./v.*, 182, 419
 Shandong province, 山东, *Shāndōng*, n., 82
 Shanxin Province, 山西, *Shānxī*, n., 309
 share (joy, rights, etc.), 分享, *fēnxiǎng*, v., 222, 363
 shed tears, 流泪, *liúlèi*, v., 323
 sheet, 床单, *chuángdān*, n., 329
 Shenzhen City, 深圳, *Shēnzhèn*, n., 309
 Shenyang City, 沈阳, *Shěnyáng*, n., 123
 shift; move, 移动, *yídòng*, v., 343
 shift; transfer, 转移, *zhuǎnyí*, v., 259
 shipping, 航运, *hángyùn*, n., 232
 shoot, 枪击, *qiāngjī*, v., 156
 shop assistant, 售货员, *shòuhuò yuán*, n., 361
 short of money, 手头吃紧, *shǒutóu chì jǐn*, *phr.*, 13
 short of; lack, 缺乏, *quēfá*, v., 83
 short term; in the near future, 近期, *jìnqī*, n., 13
 shortage; deficit, 短缺, *duǎnquē*, *adj./n.*, 101, 313
 should not; must not, 不得, *bùdé*, *aux.*, 125
 shout or yell in surprise or admiration, 叫奇, *jiàoqí*, v., 407
 show disapproval, 亮红灯, *liàng hóngdēng*, v.-o., 83
 show; demonstrate, 显示, *xiǎnshì*, v., 122, 245, 345, 359
 show no interest in something; be indifferent to sth. 不闻不问, *bù wén bú wèn*, (闻: hear; news; smell), *phr.*, 75
 shrink back; cower, 退缩, *tuìsuō*, v., 262
 Shunde City, 顺德, *Shùndé*, n., 24
 Sichuan Province, 四川省, *Sìchuān Shěng*, n., 254
 sick of, 厌烦, *yànfán*, *adj.*, 16
 side; aspect, 侧面, *cèmiàn*, n., 115
 sigh (with feeling), 感叹, *gǎntàn*, v., 35
 sigh with emotion, 感慨, *gǎnkǎi*, v., 243
 sign; mark; symbol, 标志, *biāozhì*, n., 283
 simple and clear, 简单明了, *jiǎndān míngliǎo*, *adj.*, 453
 since the beginning of history, 有史以来, *yǒu shǐ yǐlái*, *phr.*, 157
 sincere words and earnest wishes, 语重心长, *yǔzhòng xīncháng*, *idm.*, 421
 Singapore, 新加坡, *Xīnjiāpō*, n., 243
 singing star, 歌星, *gēxīng*, n., 94
 singles, 单身族, *dānshēn zú*, n., 365
 sink into; be caught in, 陷入, *xiànrù*, v., 217, 360
 Sinology, 汉学, *hànxué*, n., 423
 sisters; close female friends, 姐妹, *jiěmèi*, n., 49
 sit idle and wait (for), 坐等, *zuòděng*, v., 390
 skill, 技巧, *jìqiǎo*, n., 49
 skullcap, 瓜皮小帽, *guāpí xiǎomào*, n., 403
 sky-high price(s), 天价, *tiānjià*, *adj./n.*, 147
 slack, 涣散, *huànsàn*, v., 390
 sleep, 睡梦, *shuìmèng*, n., 257
 slight and cute, 娇小, *jiāoxiǎo*, *adj.*, 361
 slightly; a little; a bit, 稍, *shāo*, *adv.*, 280
 be stagnant; be at a standstill, 停滞, *tíngzhì*, v., 427
 slim; slender, 苗条, *miáotiáo*, *adj.*, 83
 slim; slender, 瘦, *shòu*, *adj.*, 209
 slow down, 减缓, *jiǎnhuǎn*, v., 235
 slump; (economic) depression, 萧条, *xiāotiáo*, *adj.*, 39
 small amount, 小数目, *xiǎo shù mù*, n., 185
 smiling face, 笑脸, *xiàoliǎn*, n., 262
 smoke and dust, 烟尘, *yānchén*, n., 259
 smoke opium, 吸鸦片, *xī yāpiàn*, v.-o., 407
 smoke; smog, 烟雾, *yānwù*, n., 261
 snow-white, 雪白, *xuěbái*, *adj.*, 329
 so that...can..., 得以, *déyǐ*, v., 172
 so; such; in this way, 如此, *rúcǐ*, *adv.*, 75, 271
 social circle, 社会圈子, *shèhuì quānzi*, n., 363
 social interaction, 交际, *jiāojì*, n., 13
 social welfare, 社会福利, *shèhuì fúlì*, n., 313
 sofa, 沙发, *shāfā*, n., 181
 solidify; solid, 凝固, *nínggù*, v./*adj.*, 244
 solve, 解决, *jiějué*, v., 311
 somewhat, 有所..., *yǒusuǒ...*, *phr.*, 425
 sons, 子弟, *zǐdì*, n., 115
 soon-to-be, 准, *zhǔn*, , 322
 sorrowful; grieved, 悲痛, *bēitòng*, *adj.*, 157
 sorrowful; sorrow, 悲哀, *bēi'āi*, *adj./n.*, 16
 soul; mind, 心灵, *xīnlíng*, n., 171, 393
 sound; make a sound, 响, *xiǎng*, v., 255
 source of happiness, 快乐之源, *kuàilè zhī yuán*, n., 183
 source; origin, 根源, *gēnyuán*, n., 221
 space, 空间, *kōngjiān*, n., 375
 spam mail, 垃圾邮件, *lājī yóujiàn*, n., 285
 span, 跨度, *kuàdù*, n., 375
 speak frankly; tell the truth, 说实话, *shuō shíhuà*, v.-o., 443
 speak offhand[no object], 脱口而出, *tuō kǒu ér chū*, v., 91
 special topic, 专题, *zhuāntí*, n., 71
 special; particular, 特殊, *tèshū*, *adj.*, 243
 specialist; expert, 专家, *zhuānjiā*, n., 37, 243, 359

English Index

- specialized, 专门, *zhuānmén*, *adj./adv.*, 53,103,232
specialized organization, 专业机构, *zhuānyè jīgòu*, *n.*, 301
specialized subject, 专业, *zhuānyè*, *n.*, 275
specially appointed; specified, 特定, *tèdìng*, *adj.*, 389
specialty store, 专卖店, *zhuānmài diàn*, *n.*, 341
species, 物种, *wùzhǒng*, *n.*, 232
specific; peculiar, 特有, *tèyǒu*, *adj.*, 285
specimen; sample, 标本, *biāoběn*, *n.*, 408
speculate, 炒作, *chǎozuò*, *v.*, 444
speech; words, 言语, *yányǔ*, *n.*, 49
speed; velocity, 速度, *sùdù*, *n.*, 233
speed-dating, 速配, *sùpèi*, *n.*, 365
spend lavishly; spend freely, 挥霍, *huīhuò*, *v.*, 115
spend; expenditure, 花费, *huāfèi*, *v./n.*, 147,243
spend; pass, 度过, *dùguò*, *v.*, 16
spirit of humanity, 人文气息, *rénwén qìxī*, *n.*, 440
sports shoes; sneaker, 运动鞋, *yùndòng xié*, *n.*, 37
spouse; mate, 配偶, *pèi'ǒu*, *n.*, 357
spread all around, 传遍, *chuánbiàn*, *v.-c.*, 287
spread out, 摊开, *tānkāi*, *v.*, 243
spread unchecked; be in flood, 泛滥, *fànlàn*, *v.*, 273
spread; circulate, 传播, *chuānbō*, *v.*, 271,439,455
spread; scatter about, 扩散, *kuòsàn*, *v.*, 345
spread; unfold, 铺, *pū*, *v.*, 329
Spring Festival, 春节, *Chūnjié*, *n.*, 145,323
spring outing, 春游, *chūnyóu*, *v.*, 393
springtime (used to describe youth); youth, 青春, *qīngchūn*, *n.*, 115
spy plane, 侦察机, *zhēnchájī*, *n.*, 419
square (math), 平方, *píngfāng*, *n.*, 207
squat; crouch, 蹲, *dūn*, *v.*, 257
squeeze in; stuff, 塞, *sāi*, *v.*, 283
stab; pierce, 扎, *zhā*, *v.*, 322
stable; firm; steady, 稳, *wěn*, *adj.*, 259
stadium; gym, 体育馆, *tīyùguǎn*, *n.*, 419
stage; phase; period, 阶段, *jiēduàn*, *n.*, 187,325
stand in awe (of sb), 敬畏, *jìngwèi*, *v.*, 393
stand towering like a giant, 屹立, *yìlì*, *v.*, 407
stand; be on one's feet, 站, *zhàn*, *v.*, 257
standard; criterion, 标准, *biāozhǔn*, *n.*, 377
standardization, 标准化, *biāozhǔnhuà*, *adj./n.*, 149
Standing Committee of the National People's Congress, 人大常委会, *Réndà Cháng wěihuì*, *n.*, 451
standing committee, 常委会, *chángwěihuì*, *n.*, 121
star rating, 星级, *xīngjí*, *adj.*, 197
Starbucks, 星巴克, *Xīngbākè*, *n.*, 145,404
stare tongue-tied (usually in embarrassment, panic, etc.), 瞠目结舌, *chēng mù jié shé*, *idm.*, 71
start from; proceed from, 出发, *chūfā*, *v.*, 391
start from; stem from, 始于, *shǐyú*, *v.*, 93
starting point, 起点, *qǐdiǎn*, *n.*, 315
state (of affairs); situation, 状态, *zhuàngtài*, *n.*, 59,297,457
state of mind; mood; mentality, 心态, *xīntài*, *n.*, 75
stationed at, 驻, *zhù*, *v.*, 360
statistics; count, 统计, *tǒngjì*, *n./v.*, 39,295
status of one's health, 身体状况, *shēntǐ zhuàngkuàng*, *n.*, 83
stay by the side (of a person), 守着, *shǒuzhe*, *v.*, 171
stay for a time; stop, 停留, *tíngliú*, *v.*, 401
stay behind to take care of things, 留守, *liúshǒu*, *v.*, 122
stay; dumbstruck, 呆, *dāi*, *v.*, 125,259
steady; stable, 稳定, *wěndìng*, *adj.*, 135,221,359
steamed stuffed bun, 小笼包, *xiǎolóngbāo*, *n.*, 404
step by step, 逐步, *zhúbù*, *adv.*, 92
stick; piece, 根, *gēn*, *M.W.*, 147
still, 依然, *yírán*, *adv.*, 111,295,363
still; as before, 依旧, *yījiù*, *adv.*, 285,402
still; quiet; tranquility, 宁静, *níngjìng*, *adj./n.*, 393
still; yet, 仍, *réng*, *adv.*, 361
stipulate; prescribe; rule, 规定, *guīdìng*, *v./n.*, 157,209
story, 故事, *gùshi*, *n.*, 2,15
stranger; outsider, 外人, *wàirén*, *n.*, 197
strategy; strategic, 战略, *zhànlüè*, *n./adj.*, 37,315
street peddler, 摊贩, *tānfàn*, *n.*, 149
strength; power, 力量, *lìliang*, *n.*, 137
strengthen; enhance, 加强, *jiāqiáng*, *v.*, 299
strengthen; intensify, 强化, *qiánghuà*, *v.*, 104
strict, 严格, *yángé*, *adj.*, 149
strike and sound, 敲响, *qiāoxiǎng*, *v.*, 235
strong; intense, 强烈, *qiángliè*, *adj.*, 147
structure; composition, 结构, *jiégòu*, *n.*, 83,121
struggle; fight; strive, 奋斗, *fèndòu*, *v.*, 115
study carefully; go into, 究, *jiū*, *v.*, 273
study intensively, 钻研, *zuānyán*, *v.*, 287
stumblingly; totteringly, 跌跌撞撞, *diēdiēzhuàngzhuàng*, *adv.*, 259
style; manner, 风格, *fēnggé*, *n.*, 245
submerge; flood, 淹没, *yānmò*, *v.*, 230
subsidy; grant-in-aid, 补助, *bǔzhù*, *n./v.*, 219
subsistence allowances for the urban poor, 低保, *dībǎo*, *n.*, 217
substantial; substantiate, 充实, *chōngshí*, *adj./v.*, 262
such an extent as to; and even, 以至, *yǐzhì*, *conj.*, 299,439
such as, 诸如, *zhúrú*, *v.*, 199
suddenly, 一下子, *yíxià.zi*, *adv.*, 60,259,365
suddenly; unexpectedly, 突然, *tūrán*, *adv.*, 255
sue; accuse, 告, *gào*, *v.*, 455
suffer, 遭受, *zāoshòu*, *v.*, 49
sufficient; fully, 充分, *chōngfèn*, *adj./adv.*, 161,209
suffix: -ness or -ity, 性, *xìng*, *n.*, 75
suicide, 自杀, *zìshā*, *v.*, 181,294
suitor; someone looking for a husband/wife, 求婚者, *qiúhūn zhě*, *n.*, 357
sum, 笔, *bǐ*, *M.W.*, 5, 13
sum; total, 总和, *zǒnghé*, *n.*, 233
summit conference, 峰会, *fēnghuì*, *n.*, 194
superficial, 肤浅, *fūqiǎn*, *adj.*, 281
superior to, 优于, *yōuyú*, *v.*, 3
supervise; supervision, 监督, *jiāndū*, *v./n.*, 102
supply; accommodate, 供应, *gōngyìng*, *v./n.*, 149
support; 支持, *zhíchí*, *v./n.*, 145

English Index

surname, 杨, *Yáng*, *n.*, 183
surpass; exceed; go beyond, 超越, *chāoyuè*, *v.*, 421
surplus; profit, 盈余, *yíngyú*, *n.*, 112
surplus; remainder, 剩余, *shèngyú*, *n.*, 13
surprised, 惊讶, *jīngyà*, *adv./adj.*, 423
survey, 民意调查, *mínyì diàochá*, *n.*, 145
swift and violent, 迅猛, *xùnměng*, *adj.*, 347
swimming pool, 游泳池, *yóuyóng chí*, *n.*, 37
swing; sway, 摇摆, *yáobǎi*, *v.*, 255
symbol; emblem; symbolize, 象征, *xiàngzhēng*, *n./v.*, 283, 403, 439
sympathize; sympathy, 同情, *tóngqíng*, *v./n.*, 25, 62, 157, 284
system, 体系, *tǐxì*, *n.*, 221
system, 制度, *zhìdù*, *n.*, 149

T

taboo, 禁忌, *jìnjì*, *n.*, 389
tactics, 策略, *cèlǜ*, *n.*, 147
take (a) pride in; be proud of, 自豪, *zìháo*, *adj.*, 405
take a stroll in the country in spring, 踏青, *tàqīng*, *v.*, 393
takeas the basis, 以...为本, *yǐ...wéi běn*, *n.*, 375
take a picture, 拍照, *pāizhào*, *v.-o.*, 407
take advantage of, 趁, *chèn*, *prep.*, 16
take an accounting, 算账, *suànzhang*, *v.-o.*, 13
take good care of; treasure, 爱护, *àihù*, *v.*, 115
take hold of; be confident of, 把握, *bǎwò*, *v./n.*, 75, 247
take into account, 顾及, *gùjí*, *v.*, 407
take notice of; pay attention to, 理会, *lǐhuì*, *v.*, 271
take sth seriously, 把...当回事, *bǎ...dàng huí shì*, *phr.*, 81
take stopgap measures, 治标, *zhìbiāo*, *v.*, 83
talent, 人才, *réncai*, *n.*, 425
talk about (sth), 谈起, *tánqǐ*, *v.*, 3
tall and with many stories, 高层, *gāocéng*, *adj.*, 243
tally with; match up, 与...相吻合, *yǔ...xiāng wěnhé*, *v.*, 301
target; objective; purpose; goal, 目标, *mùbiāo*, *n.*, 28
tariff, 关税, *guānshuì*, *n.*, 39
tax revenue, 税收, *shuìshōu*, *n.*, 235
taxation, 税, *shuì*, *n.*, 315
tea arts, 茶艺, *cháyì*, *n.*, 401
tea table, 茶几, *chájī*, *n.*, 181
teacher in charge of a class, 班主任, *bān zhǔrèn*, *n.*, 183, 254
teaching material, 教材, *jiàocái*, *n.*, 183
teaching materials, 讲义, *jiǎngyì*, *n.*, 443
Teahouse a famous play, 茶馆, *chágǔan*, *n.*, 407
tears, 眼泪, *yǎnlèi*, *n.*, 259
tears cover one's face, 泪流满面, *lèiliú mǎnmàn*, *phr.*, 261
technical skills, 技能, *jìnéng*, *n.*, 315
technology; skill, 技术, *jìshù*, *n.*, 348
tell; order; command, 吩咐, *fēnfù*, *v.*, 255
temperament, 性格, *xìnggé*, *n.*, 183
temperament; disposition, 气质, *qìzhì*, *n.*, 441

temperature, 温度, *wēndù*, *n.*, 231
temporary; temporarily, 暂时, *zànshí*, *adj./adv.*, 299
tempt; seduce; lure; temptation, 诱惑, *yòuhuò*, *v./n.*, 73
tend towards; tend to become, 趋于, *qūyú*, *v.*, 345
tendency; trend, 倾向, *qīngxiàng*, *n.*, 35, 220
tendency; trend, 趋势, *qūshì*, *n.*, 145, 235
tendency; trend; tend to; incline to, 趋向, *qūxiàng*, *n./v.*, 33, 311
terrorist organization, 恐怖组织, *kǒngbù zǔzhī*, *n.*, 419
test, 测试, *cèshì*, *v./n.*, 205
test; experiment, 试验, *shìyàn*, *n.*, 149
testing ground, 试验场, *shìyànchǎng*, *n.*, 243
Texas, 得克萨斯州, *Dékèsàsī Zhōu*, *n.*, 233
text message, 短信, *duǎnxìn*, *n.*, 344
thank; show gratefulness to, 感谢, *gǎnxiè*, *v.*, 7
that month, 当月, *dāngyuè*, *n.*, 110
the said; that; this; the above-mentioned [usually: in official document], 该+N, *gāi*, *pron.*, 125
the others; the rest, 其余, *qíyú*, *n./adj.*, 171
the Qinghai and Xizang plateau, 青藏高原, *Qīngzàng Gāoyuán*, *n.*, 231
the root cause of trouble, 病根, *bìnggēn*, *n.*, 375
the soul of a deceased person, 亡灵, *wánglíng*, *n.*, 393
theater, 剧场, *jùchǎng*, *n.*, 443
theory, 理论, *lǐlùn*, *n.*, 27
there is no harm in, 不妨, *bùfáng*, *adv.*, 393, 408
there is no time (to do sth.), 来不及, *lái.bu jí*, *v.-c.*, 3
there is not much left, 所剩无几, *suǒshèng wújǐ*, *phr.*, 111
there's still time to do sth., 来得及, *lái.dejí*, *v.-c.*, 5
things left behind by the deceased, 遗物, *yíwù*, *n.*, 183
think back to sth that happened, 反思, *fānsī*, *v.*, 161
think deeply; reflection, 思考, *sīkǎo*, *n./v.*, 135
think deeply about; ponder, 深思, *shēnsī*, *v.*, 112
think of; remember fondly; remembrance, 思念, *sīniàn*, *v./n.*, 346
think of; yearn for, 怀念, *huáiniàn*, *v.*, 455
Third World, 第三世界, *dìsān shìjiè*, *n.*, 421
thirst for, 渴望, *kěwàng*, *v.*, 271
this kind of, 这等, *zhèděng*, *adj.*, 195
thorough; deepgoing, 深入, *shēnrù*, *adj.*, 195
thousand cities all sharing the same appearance, 千城一面, *qiānchéng yímiàn*, *adj.*, 247
threat; be threatened, 威胁, *wēixié*, *v./n.*, 51
three generations, 祖孙三代, *zǔ sūn sān dài*, *n.*, 5
Three Gorges Dam, 三峡大坝, *Sānxiá Dàbà*, *n.*, 408
three-dimensional, 立体, *lìtǐ*, *adj.*, 244
threshold, 门坎, *ménkǎn*, *n.*, 275
thrifty and simple, 俭朴, *jiǎnpǔ*, *adj.*, 115
through one's own efforts, 自力, *zìlì*, *adv.*, 27
thrown into a panic, 慌了手脚, *huāngle shǒujiǎo*, *v.*, 299
thus; as a result, 因而, *yīn'ér*, *adv.*, 360
Tianjin City, 天津, *Tiānjīn*, *n.*, 439
tightly, 紧紧, *jǐnjǐn*, *adv.*, 171
tile, 瓦片, *wǎpiàn*, *n.*, 255
times, 倍, *bèi*, *n.*, 14
times; multiply by, 乘以, *chéngyǐ*, *v.*, 81

English Index

title, 称号, *chēnghào*, *n.*, 169
 title; designation, 称谓, *chēngwèi*, *n.*, 91
 Tokyo, 东京, *Dōngjīng*, *n.*, 309
 tolerant; lenient; tolerance; leniency, 宽容, *kuānróng*, *adj./n.*, 174, 327
 tolerate, 包容, *bāoróng*, *v.*, 444
 Tomb-sweeping Day, 清明节, *Qīngmíng Jié*, *n.*, 387
 Tongji University, 同济, *Tóngjì*, *n.*, 439
 too; excessively, 过于, *guòyú*, *adv.*, 113
 total volume, 总量, *zǒngliàng*, *n.*, 134
 tourism; tour, 旅游, *lǚyóu*, *n./v.*, 113
 tourist, 观光客, *guān'guāngkè*, *n.*, 418
 tourist, 观光者, *guān'guāngzhě*, *n.*, 438
 tourist guidebook, 旅游指南, *lǚyóu zhǐnán*, *n.*, 402
 toy, 玩具, *wánjù*, *n.*, 39
 trade, 经贸, *jīngmào*, *n.*, 37
 trade, 贸易, *màoyì*, *n.*, 37
 trade deficit; adverse balance of trade, 逆差, *nìchā*, *n.*, 37
 traditional house with a courtyard, 小院, *xiǎoyuàn*, *n.*, 329
 traditional; orthodox, 正宗, *zhèngzōng*, *adj.*, 403
 tragedy, 悲剧, *bēijù*, *n.*, 360
 transcript, 成绩单, *chéngjì dān*, *n.*, 181
 transform; change, 转化, *zhuǎnhuà*, *v.*, 425
 transform; transformation, 转型, *zhuǎnxíng*, *v.-o./n.*, 425
 transition; transit, 过渡, *guòdù*, *n./v.*, 389
 tread on; enter, 踏入, *tàrù*, *v.*, 113
 treat a disease by tackling both its root cause and symptoms;
 seek both a temporary solution and a permanent cure, 标本兼
 治, *biāo běn jiān zhì*, *phr.*, 83
 treat an illness, 治病, *zhì bīng*, *v.-o.*, 217
 treat; cure; remedy, 治疗, *zhìliáo*, *v.*, 300
 tremendous; huge; enormous, 巨大, *jùdà*, *adj.*,
 35, 159, 207, 255, 271, 347
 trend, 动向, *dòngxiàng*, *n.*, 295
 trend of pursuing cosmetic surgery, 造美潮, *zàoměicháo*,
n., 169
 town god's temple, 城隍庙, *chéngguāngmiào*, *n.*, 403
 trend; tendency, 走向, *zǒuxiàng*, *n.*, 374
 trigger; cause to happen, 诱发, *yòufā*, *v.*, 207, 455
 true intention, 本意, *běnyì*, *n.*, 27
 try (a case); hear (a case), 审理, *shěnlǐ*, *v.*, 324
 try anything when in a desperate situation, 病急乱投医,
bìngjí luàn tóuyī, *phr.*, 299
 try; attempt, 尝试, *chángshì*, *v./n.*, 35
 Tsinghua University, 清华大学, *Qīnghuá Dàxué*, *n.*, 59
 tuition, 学费, *xuéfèi*, *n.*, 13, 180
 turn, 扭, *niǔ*, *v.*, 325
 turn around, 转身, *zhuǎnshēn*, *v.*, 257
 two above-mentioned, 两者, *liǎngzhě*, *n.*, 375
 type, 类型, *lèixíng*, *n.*, 73
 type; style, 式, *shì*, *suffix.*, 299
 typical example, 典型, *diǎnxíng*, *n./adj.*, 111

U

unable to be convinced, 想不通, *xiǎngbutōng*, *v.-c.*, 329

unable to take care of or change, 顾不上, *gù.bù.shàng*, *v.-c.*, 16
 unable to take care of or change, 顾不得, *gù.bu.dé*, *v.-c.*,
 256
 unable; incapable, 无法, *wúfǎ*, *v.*, 441
 uncertain, 渺茫, *miǎománg*, *adj.*, 133
 undeniable; incontestable, 不可否认, *bù kě fǒurèn*, *adj.*,
 27
 undergo; experience, 经历, *jīnglì*, *v.*, 91
 undergo; pass through, 经过, *jīngguò*, *prep./v.*, 115
 understand, 理解, *lǐjiě*, *v.*, 275
 understanding; cognition, 认知, *rènzhī*, *n.*, 245
 understanding; knowledge, 认识, *rèn.shí*, *n./v.*, 377, 311
 undertake; bear, 承担, *chéngdān*, *v.*, 25, 185
 underwriters, 核保人员, *hébǎo rényuán*, *n.*, 205
 undoubtedly, 无疑, *wúyí*, *adv.*, 147, 439
 unexpectedly, 不料, *búliào*, *adv.*, 133
 unexpectedly, 出人意料, *chū rén yìliào*, *phr.*, 157
 unfamiliar; strange, 陌生, *mòshēng*, *adj.*, 365
 unfetter; untie, 松绑, *sōngbǎng*, *v.*, 427
 unfold before one's eyes' emerge, 展现, *zhǎnxiàn*, *v.*, 173
 unfold; launch; initiate, 展开, *zhǎnkāi*, *v.*, 161, 173
 unforgettable, 难忘, *nánwàng*, *adj.*, 35
 unhappy, 不愉快, *bù yúkuài*, *adj.*, 49
 unimaginable, 不可思议, *bùkě sīyì*, *adj.*, 295
 unique; distinctive, 独有, *dúyǒu*, *adj.*, 146
 unique; unmatched [commendatory], 无与伦比, *wú yǔ lún
 bǐ*, *adj.*, 419
 unit of measure for land, 亩, *mǔ*, *n.*, 84
 United Nations, 联合国, *Liánhéguó*, *n.*, 232
 universality, 共通性, *gòngtōngxìng*, *n.*, 379
 unknown, 未知, *wèizhī*, *adj.*, 425
 unknown to the public, 默默无闻, *mò mò wú wén*, *idm.*,
 168
 unlicensed, 无证, *wúzhèng*, *adj.*, 149
 unmarried young woman; girl; daughter, 闺女, *guī.nǚ*, *n.*,
 331
 unmarried; single, 单身, *dānshēn*, *adj.*, 363
 unprecedented, 空前, *kōngqián*, *adj.*, 115
 unpredictable, 不可预测, *bùkě yùcè*, *v./adj.*, 205
 unpredictable, 无法预料, *wúfǎ yùliào*, *v.*, 209
 unreal; illusion, 虚幻, *xūhuàn*, *adj./n.*, 405
 untiring; unremitting, 不懈, *búxiè*, *adv.*, 393
 unusually lucky person, 天之骄子, *tiān zhī jiāozǐ*, *n.*, 295
 unveil, 出台, *chūtái*, *v./n.*, 123
 up to, 高达, *gāo dá*, *v.*, 297
 up to a hundred, 上百, *shàngbǎi*, *n.*, 285
 upstart, 暴发户, *bàofā hù*, *n.*, 427
 urgent; pressing, 急迫, *jípò*, *adj.*, 283
 urgent; pressing, 迫切, *pòqiè*, *adv.*, 297
 urgently need, 急需, *jíxū*, *v.*, 421
 URL, 网址, *wǎngzhǐ*, *n.*, 281
 salutary lesson; draw on the experience of sb., 借镜, *jièjìng*,
n./v., 421
 use violence to counteract violence, 以暴制暴, *yǐ bào zhì
 bào*, *phr.*, 28

English Index

use; utilize, 利用, *lìyòng*, *v.*, 235
 useful; advantageous, 有益, *yǒuyì*, *adj.*, 199
 user; consumer, 用户, *yònghù*, *n.*, 341
 utilization ratio, 利用率, *lìyònglǜ*, *n.*, 315
 utter a sound/word, 吭声, *kēngshēng*, *v.-o.*, 329
 utterly incapable of, 远远不能, *yuǎnyuǎn bùnéng*, *v.*, 195

V

valuable; precious, 宝贵, *bǎoguì*, *adj.*, 16
 value judgment, 价值判断, *jiàzhí pànduàn*, *n.*, 379
 value orientation, 价值取向, *jiàzhí qǔxiàng*, *n.*, 454
 values; value system, 价值观, *jiàzhíguān*, *n.*, 221
 varied, 多种多样, *duōzhǒng duōyàng*, *adj.*, 386,441
 variety, 花样, *huāyàng*, *n.*, 84
 various; varied, 多样, *duōyàng*, *adj.*, 343
 Venezuela, 委内瑞拉, *Wēinèiruìlā*, *n.*, 377
 vent; give outlet to, 发泄, *fāxiè*, *v.*, 59
 verify, 印证, *yìnzhèng*, *v.*, 271
 very few; individual; specific, 个别, *gèbié*, *adj.*, 103
 very fond of by every means, 百般疼爱, *bǎibānténg'ài*, *phr.*, 113
 very long; endless, 漫长, *màncháng*, *adj.*, 135,387
 very quiet; silent and soundless, 悄然无声, *qiǎorán wúshēng*, *adj.*, 345
 victim, 被害人, *bèihài rén*, *n.*, 324
 victim, 受害者, *shòuhàizhě*, *n.*, 49
 victim; sufferer, 受害人, *shòuhài rén*, *n.*, 26
 view as, 看作, *kànzuò*, *v.*, 80
 view of life, 人生观, *rénshēngguān*, *n.*, 115
 view; opinion; idea, 见解, *jiànjiě*, *n.*, 417
 viewed as, 视为, *shìwéi*, *v.*, 51,207
 viewpoint, 观点, *guāndiǎn*, *n.*, 377
 views of consumption; spending habit, 消费观, *xiāofèiguān*, *n.*, 2
 vigilant; be on the alert, 警惕, *jǐngtì*, *v./n.*, 221
 village, 村庄, *cūnzhuāng*, *n.*, 359
 villain, 歹徒, *dǎitú*, *n.*, 24
 violate, 违反, *wéifǎn*, *v.*, 103,125
 violation; harassment; violate, 侵犯, *qīnfǎn*, *n./v.*, 50,157
 violence, 暴力, *bàolì*, *n./adj.*, 27
 violently; severe, 剧烈, *jùliè*, *adv./adj.*, 255
 Virginia, 州: State, 弗吉尼亚州, *Fújíníyà Zhōu*, *n.*, 156
 virtue, 美德, *měidé*, *n.*, 123
 visit America, 访美, *fǎng měi*, *v.-o.*, 81
 visit ancient times, 访古, *fǎnggǔ*, *v.*, 423
 visit; stroll, 逛, *guàng*, *v.*, 37
 vitality; vigor, 活力, *huó lì*, *n.*, 388,419
 vocabulary, 词汇, *cíhuì*, *n.*, 94
 voice; call, 呼声, *hūshēng*, *n.*, 455
 voluntarily, 自愿, *zìyuàn*, *adv.*, 451
 voluntarily; automatically, 自动, *zìdòng*, *adv.*, 159
 volunteer, 志愿者, *zhìyuànzhě*, *n.*, 123
 vote, 选票, *xuǎnpǐào*, *n.*, 159

vulgar; common, 俗, *sú*, *adj.*, 195
 vulgar; philistine, 低俗, *dīsú*, *adj.*, 273
 vulnerable, 弱势, *ruòshí*, *n.*, 275

W

wait, 等候, *děnghòu*, *v.*, 15
 waiting; wait; await, 等待, *děngdài*, *n./v.*, 347
 wall, 墙壁, *qiángbì*, *n.*, 257,329
 wall; fence, 围墙, *wéiqiáng*, *n.*, 438
 wallet, 皮夹, *píjiā*, *n.*, 285
 wallet; purse, 钱包, *qiánbāo*, *n.*, 340
 Wangjing, place name, 望京, *Wàngjīng*, *n.*, 111
 war, 战争, *zhànzhēng*, *n.*, 423
 ward, 病房, *bìngfáng*, *n.*, 217
 warm, 暖, *nuǎn*, *adj.*, 230
 warm; hearty; fervent, 热烈, *rèliè*, *adj./adv.*, 25,451
 warm solicitude; show loving care for, 关怀, *guānhuái*, *n./v.*, 285,301
 warn; caution; warning, 警告, *jǐnggào*, *v./n.*, 421
 warning bell, 警钟, *jǐngzhōng*, *n.*, 235
 waste, 白费, *báifèi*, *v.*, 235
 waste, 浪费, *làngfèi*, *n./v.*, 81
 water down; thin, 淡化, *dànhuà*, *v.*, 220,389
 way; channel, 渠道, *qúdào*, *n.*, 53
 way; channel, 途径, *tújìng*, *n.*, 365
 weak; feeble, 软弱, *ruǎnrào*, *adj.*, 262
 weak; vulnerable, 薄弱, *bóruò*, *adj.*, 221
 weaken; fade, 减弱, *jiǎnrào*, *v.*, 39
 wealth; riches, 财富, *cáifù*, *n.*, 7,439
 weapon, 武器, *wǔqì*, *n.*, 157
 wear braids, 留辫子, *liú biǎnzi*, *v.-o.*, 407
 webpage, 网页, *wǎngyè*, *n.*, 53
 website, 网站, *wǎngzhàn*, *n.*, 39,59
 wedding; happy event, 喜事, *xǐshì*, *n.*, 331
 welcome, 欢迎, *huānyíng*, *v.*, 149,343
 welcome; greet; meet, 迎接, *yíngjiē*, *v.*, 255,391
 welcome; receive, 迎来, *yínglái*, *v.*, 196
 well; surge, 涌, *yǒng*, *v.*, 259
 well-mannered and soft-spoken, 文质彬彬, *wénzhì bīnbīn*, *idm.*, 441
 Wen, Jiabao (prime minister), 温总理, *Wēn zǒnglǐ*, *n.*, 81
 what little; only, 仅有, *adj.*, 132
 what one has learned, 心得, *xīndé*, *n.*, 73
 wheel, 轮子, *lúnzi*, *n.*, 275
 When in Rome, do as the Romans, 入乡随俗, *rùxiāng suísú*, *idm.*, 145
 where one is, 身在何处, *shēn zài héchù*, *phr.*, 283
 whether (or not); if, 是否, *shìfǒu*, *v.*, 27
 white cloth, 白布, *báibù*, *n.*, 171
 white-collared, 白领, *báilǐng*, *adj.*, 365
 whole body, 全身, *quánshēn*, *n.*, 169
 wholeheartedly; heart and soul, 一心, *yìxīn*, *adv.*, 159
 whole journey; from beginning to end, 全程, *quánchéng*, *adv.*, 169
 whole life, 一生, *yìshēng*, *n.*, 3
 whole; entirety, 整体, *zhěngtǐ*, *n./adj.*, 103,197,247

English Index

wholeheartedly, 一心一意, *yìxīn yíyì, adj.*, 379
widely known, 广为人知, *guǎng wéi rén zhī, v.*, 295
widen (a difference/gap), 拉大, *lādà, v.*, 133
widespread; universal; general, 普遍, *pǔbiàn, adv./adj.*, 13, 133
width; range, 幅度, *fúdù, n.*, 39
wife [informal], 老婆, *lǎo.pó, n.*, 15
will of people, 民意, *mínyì, n.*, 455
willingly, 甘心, *gānxīn, v./adj.*, 62
win (a title); gain, 赢得, *yíngdé, v.*, 169, 365
winner (of a prize/award), 获得者, *huòdézhě, n.*, 417
win-win; benefiting both sides, 双赢, *shuāngyíng, adj.*, 93
wipe; scrub, 擦, *cā, v.*, 183
Wireless Application Protocol, WAP, *WAP, n.*, 342
wireless communication network, 无线通讯网, *wúxiàn tōngxùn wǎng, n.*, 421
wisdom, 智慧, *zhìhuì, n.*, 245
wish, 但愿, *dànyuàn, v.*, 161
wish; desire, 愿望, *yuànwàng, n.*, 122
with all one's strength, 全力, *quánlì, adv.*, 147, 419
with each passing day, 日渐, *rìjiàn, adv.*, 173
with steady steps; steadily, 稳步, *wěnbù, adv.*, 361
within sight but not within reach, 可望不可即, *kě wàng bù kě jí, phr.*, 341
without a doubt, 毫无疑问, *hǎowú yíwèn, adv.*, 235
without due consideration; not fully thought through, 欠考虑, *qiàn kǎolǜ, v.-o.*, 91
without regarding a thousand miles as distant, 不远千里, *bù yuǎn qiānlǐ, idm.*, 401
without worries, 无忧, *wúyōu, v.*, 113
women's dress in China, 旗袍, *qípáo, n.*, 403
wording and purport of what one writes, 笔下, *bǐxià, n.*, 407
work, 干活, *gànhuó, v.-o.*, 111, 331
work as, 干, *gàn, v.*, 361
work as a laborer, 务工, *wùgōng, v.-o.*, 315
work from dawn till dusk, 起早贪黑, *qǐ zǎo tān hēi, phr.*, 217
work unit, 单位, *dānwèi, n.*, 125
workers from rural areas who have come to the cities to find work, 进城务工人员, *jìnchéng wùgōng rényuán, n.*, 217
working site, 工作场所, *gōngzuò chǎngsuǒ, n.*, 51
world situation, 世局, *shìjú, n.*, 417
World War II, 二战, *Èrzhàn, n.*, 93
worried; anxious, 忧虑, *yōulǜ, adj.*, 113
worry, 担忧, *dānyōu, n./v.*, 25, 111
worry, 忧, *yōu, n.*, 272
worry; be anxious, 发愁, *fāchóu, v.*, 81
would naturally (unavoidably), 不免, *bùmiǎn, adv.*, 423
wrap tightly, 裹缠, *guǒchán, v.*, 171
write, 撰稿人, *zhuàn'gǎo rén, n.*, 171
write articles, 撰文, *zhuànwén, v.-o.*, 111
write books, 著书, *zhùshū, v.-o.*, 91
WTO, 世贸组织, *Shìmào Zǔzhī, n.*, 101
www.people.com.cn, 人民网, *Rénmín Wǎng, n.*, 145

X

Xinjiang Province, 新疆, *Xīnjiāng, n.*, 309
Xiuxiu, 秀秀, *Xiù.xiu, n.*, 181

Y

year, 年头, *nián.tóu, n.*, 285
yearly output, 年产量, *niánchǎn liàng, n.*, 341
yield precedence to sb out of courtesy, 礼让, *lǐràng, v.*, 94
yield; give up, 让, *ràng, v.*, 15
Yihetuan, a violent anti-imperialist, anti-Christian organization formed by peasants and handicraftsmen in the 19th century in China, 义和团, *Yìhétuán, n.*, 92
Yinchuan City, 银川市, *Yínchuān Shì, n.*, 180
one should consider that every bowl of porridge and every meal is not easily for farmers to produce, 一粥一饭当思来之不易, *yì zhōu yí fàn dāng sī lái zhī bú yì, phr.*, 81
young and beautiful woman, 如花, *rúhuā, adj.*, 181
young girl, 少女, *shàonǚ, n.*, 181
young married couple, 小两口, *xiǎoliǎngkǒu, n.*, 15
young woman, 姑娘, *gū.niáng, n.*, 168
young; infantile, 幼小, *yòuxiǎo, adj.*, 256
Yunnan province, 云南, *Yúnnán, n.*, 169

Z

zero premarital health inspection, 零婚检, *líng hūnjiǎn, n.*, 455
zero tolerance, 零忍受, *líng rěnshòu, n.*, 51
Zhongshan University, 中山大学, *Zhōngshān Dàxué, n.*, 439
Zhou: surname, 周, *Zhōu, n.*, 205